CITY COUNCIL AGENDA

15728 Main Street, Mill Creek, WA 98012 (425) 745-1891



Brian Holtzclaw, Mayor
Stephanie Vignal, Mayor Pro Tem
Mark Bond
Vince Cavaleri
John Steckler
Benjamin Briles
Adam Morgan

Regular meetings of the Mill Creek City Council shall be held on the first, second and fourth Tuesdays of each month commencing at 6:00 p.m. **Due to the COVID-19 pandemic City Council Meetings will be held virtually until further notice.**

Your participation and interest in these meetings are encouraged and very much appreciated. We are trying to make our public meetings accessible to all members of the public.

The City Council may consider and act on any matter called to its attention at such meetings, whether or not specified on the agenda for said meeting. Participation by members of the audience will be allowed as set forth on the meeting agenda or as determined by the Mayor or the City Council.

To comment on subjects listed on or not on the agenda, ask to be recognized during the Audience Communication portion of the agenda. Please stand at the podium and state your name and residency for the official record. Please limit your comments to the specific item under discussion. Time limitations shall be at the discretion of the Mayor or City Council.

Study sessions of the Mill Creek City Council may be held as part of any regular or special meeting. Study sessions are informal, and are typically used by the City Council to receive reports and presentations, review and evaluate complex matters, and/or engage in preliminary analysis of City issues or City Council business.

Next Ordinance No. 2021 - 871 Next Resolution No. 2021 - 602

> April 13, 2021 City Council Meeting 6:00 PM

VIRTUAL MEETING INFO

Join Zoom Meeting https://zoom.us/j/93941768527

Meeting ID: 939 4176 8527

One tap mobile

+12532158782,,93941768527# US (Tacoma)

+16699006833,,93941768527# US (San Jose)

CALL TO ORDER

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

ROLL CALL

AUDIENCE COMMUNICATION

A. Public comment on items on or not on the agenda

PRESENTATIONS

B. Earth Day Proclamation

OLD BUSINESS

- C. Proclamation of Emergency Extension (Michael Ciaravino, City Manager)
- D. Ordinance Criminalizing Possession of a Controlled Substance without a Prescription (Jeff Young, Police Chief & Grant Degginger, City Attorney)

NEW BUSINESS

- E. Planning Commission Board Appointments (Mayor Holtzclaw and Councilmember Morgan)
- F. Park and Recreation Board Appointments
 (Mayor Pro Tem Vignal, Councilmember Cavaleri and Councilmember Briles)

STUDY SESSION

G. Dobson Remillard Church Cook Property (DRCC) Community Needs and Opinion Survey Results (Consultants Karen Reed & Vanessa Lund)

CONSENT AGENDA

H. Approval of Checks #63213 through #63253 and ACH Wire Transfers in the Amount of \$246,354.09

(Audit Committee: Councilmember Morgan and Councilmember Bond)

- I. Payroll and Benefit ACH Payments in the Amount of \$197,695.63 (Audit Committee: Councilmember Morgan and Councilmember Bond)
- City Council Meeting Minutes of April 6, 2021

REPORTS

K. Mayor/Council

•

- L. City Manager
 - Volunteer Earth Day/Spring Clean Up Event Update
 - Electronic Recycling Event Update
 - Memorial Day Parade Update
 - Graduation Car Parade Update
- M. Staff

AUDIENCE COMMUNICATION

N. Public comment on items on or not on the agenda

RECESS TO EXECUTIVE SESSION

O. The Council will recess to executive session to discuss potential litigation pursuant to RCW 42.30.110(I)(i) and one security item pursuant to RCW 42.30.110(a).

Proclamation

WHEREAS, the global community now faces extraordinary environmental challenges; and

WHEREAS, all people, regardless of race, gender, income, or geography have a right to a healthy, sustainable environment; and

WHEREAS, all of us, as caretakers of our planet, have an obligation to take action to affect positive environmental change to preserve the earth's beauty and natural resources, as well as to combat environmental degradation; and

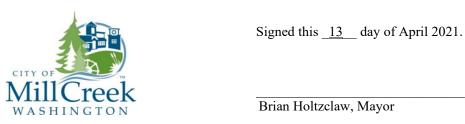
WHEREAS, this obligation extends not only to today's caretakers but also to the future generations of caretakers who will inherit our planet from us; and

WHEREAS, the theme for Earth Day 2021 is *Restore Our Earth*, which focuses on natural processes, emerging green technologies, and innovative thinking that can restore the world's ecosystems.

WHEREAS, Mill Creek has abundant natural resources and awe-inspiring beauty, and an obligation to safeguard them for future generations; and

WHEREAS, Earth Day is an annual reminder of the constant need for environmental activism, stewardship commitments, and sustainability efforts.

NOW, **THEREFORE**, I, Brian Holtzclaw, the Mayor of the City of Mill Creek, on behalf of the City Council do hereby proclaim April 22, 2021, as Earth Day throughout the City of Mill Creek and encourage residents, businesses and institutions to use Earth Day to celebrate the Earth and promote the wellbeing of the inhabitants of this community and the protection of our environment.



Earth Day Proclamation Page 3 of 199



Agenda Item	n #	
Meeting Date:	April 13.	2021

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA SUMMARY

City of Mill Creek, Washington

AGENDA ITEM: Proclamation of Emergency Extension

PROPOSED MOTION:

At the April 6, 2021 City Council Meeting, the City Manager requested an extension of the Proclamation of Emergency through May 4, 2021. The Council approved the request through April 13, 2021. The City Manager recommends to extend the Proclamation of Emergency as outlined below to provide for in-person Council Meeting attendance by Members of Council and the public at the next Council Meeting (April 27, 2021) and to accomplish a phased-in reopening schedule as outlined herein.

KEY FACTS AND INFORMATION SUMMARY:

In response to the COVID-19 Pandemic and Governor Inslee's Emergency Proclamation 20-05, on February 29, 2020, the City Manager issued an Emergency declaration pursuant to MCMC Section 8.08.040 and RCW 38.52.010(9)(a), which among other things, closed City Hall to the Public. On March 20, 2020, Council ratified the City Manager's action and extended the Emergency Declaration. Since that time, the Council has authorized the extension of the City Manager's Emergency Declaration.

During the April 6, 2021 Council meeting, the City Manager requested a 30-day extension of the Emergency Declaration. Council extended the Emergency Declaration until April 14, 2021 and instructed the City Manager to provide a re-opening plan at the April 13, 2021 Council meeting.

The following is a summary of how the City has continued to provide services during the closure of City Hall, the actions that will be required in order to open City Hall on April 14, 2021 and a recommendation for adoption of a plan for a phased re-opening of City Hall.

How Services Have Been Provided with City Hall Closed

Like most public agencies and businesses, the City had to quickly develop and implement measures to continue providing necessary services for our community. Here are several ways in which we have continued to serve our community:

Essential workers (those required to be "on-site" to perform their duties) have continued working from City Hall. These include members of our management team, police officers, and public works crews. There are approximately 26 employees in the Police

1

Department and 5 employees in the Public Works Department who have been classified as essential workers, in addition to members of our management team.

• Staff who are not in "essential" employee positions have worked remotely, off-site from City Hall. These staff members have continued processing and issuing building permits, answering questions from members of the public and providing other services including managing various reporting requirements, and participating in remote Zoom meetings. There are approximately six employees who have been working remotely who have been classified as "non-essential" to be present at City Hall.

The following are the public facing services that we have been unable to provide during the time that City Hall has been closed to the public:

- Passport service. As will be discussed further, while passport staff has been assisting the
 public in answering questions and providing forms while working remotely, we have not
 been able to process passports remotely and there will be operational challenges in restarting the service in person due to social distancing requirements and the need to
 remove masks for passport photos.
- Fingerprinting individuals in connection with concealed firearms carrying permits. Providing this service while meeting masking and social distancing requirements has proven infeasible.
- Drop-in "over the counter" permit or development service. We have been successful assisting the public remotely, but we are aware that some stakeholders prefer to meet in person. We are working to provide in-person appointments accordingly.
- Classes and recreational programs have been paused due to the social distancing requirements and other limitations on the number of participants allowed under the Governor's Proclamations.

Requirements for Opening City Hall on or After April 14.

There are many requirements that will have to be met in order to bring all staff back and re-open City Hall to the public. The City has a duty to provide a safe workplace for its employees and to take reasonable efforts to protect the public when they access City services on our premises. The City is finalizing a Safety Plan which is designed to accomplish both goals of protecting our employees and our community. Some of the elements the plan addresses are identified below:

For Employees

- The City must give notice to employees who have been working remotely of the City's intention to reopen. Employees need advance notice to make arrangements for returning to work, including arrangements to care for children and other family members.
- Governor Inslee recently issued a proclamation protecting those employees who are "high risk" if infected with the COVID-19 virus, and requiring that employers accommodate these employees, including allowing remote work, leave, and

unemployment benefits. Employees must be accommodated and cannot be replaced permanently during the State of Emergency. On April 8, 2021, the Governor amended this proclamation to require employers to provide employees with 14 calendar days' advanced written notice before making any changes to accommodations. Working through accommodation plans is an interactive process and can take several weeks. ¹

- We are formulating a process for screening employees before they come to work to confirm that they are not experiencing COVID-19 symptoms.
- We must continue to provide Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) for employees, which
 may include, depending on position, masks, gloves, hand sanitizer, thermometers for
 taking temperatures, and antiseptic wipes.
- Ensuring that work areas maintain minimum social distancing requirements (6 feet).
- Continue regular cleaning of workspaces.
- Regulating the use and enforcement of masking and minimum social distancing requirements in the common areas.
- Establishing a restroom policy.

For the Public

- People wishing to enter the building will need to be screened for COVID-19 symptoms.
 State proclamations require that anyone entering public buildings are masked and maintain required social distance.
- Signage listing the requirements for screening, masking and maintaining appropriate social distance will be placed in any spaces open to the public.
- Setting numerical limits on the number of people allowed in each room or space in the building has been determined and will be posted.
- Establishing a restroom policy.

.

¹ Under Governor Inslee's proclamation, "high risk" employees are those identified by the CDC and may include those who have cancer, chronic kidney disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, immunocompromised state from solid organ transplant, obesity, serious heart conditions, sickle cell disease, or type 2 diabetes mellitus; have asthma (moderate-to-severe); cerebrovascular disease (affects blood vessels and blood supply to the brain); cystic fibrosis; hypertension or high blood pressure; neurologic conditions, such as dementia; liver disease; pregnancy; smoking; thalassemia (a type of blood disorder); type 1 diabetes mellitus; immunocompromised state (weakened immune system) from blood or bone marrow transplant, immune deficiencies, HIV, use of corticosteroids, or use of other immune weakening medicines; or pulmonary fibrosis (having damaged or scarred lung tissues).

• Establishing a building security plan. This likely involves having staff and at times possibly uniformed staff to be present at the front doors of City Hall North and City Hall South to check in guests.

Key Challenges:

- **A.)** Conducting Council Meetings in Council Chambers. Staff clearly heard Council's desire to return to live meetings in City Hall. Although there were legal, physical, technological and financial challenges, we will be ready to conduct our first Council Meeting in Chambers on April 27th.
 - Legal. Under the current proclamations issued by the Governor, the City is required to have its meetings available to the public remotely via streaming or other technology. To the extent that a city wants to have a live option, it still must comply with the requirement for streaming the meeting. We have resolved this issue by upgrading our current technological capacity to fulfill this objective.
 - (2) Physical. There are capacity limitations, masking, social distancing and other requirements in the miscellaneous venue provisions that the city will need to meet for any in-person meeting option. When the distancing and capacity provisions are employed, staff has determined that it can accommodate 13 members of the public and four staff members to attend in person. The City is working to establish a reservation system for allowing the public to sign up for the available seating. We will finalize this system to ensure compliance by April 27th.
 - (3) Technological. Previously, we reported on the difficulty that staff has experienced in preventing audio feedback when multiple users are present. We have resolved this issue by requiring that Councilmembers wear headphones to minimize feedback.
 - (4) Additional City Expense. At least one uniformed officer will need to assist in
 checking in the public members in attendance and in ensuring compliance with
 social distancing and PPE requirements. Some additional security measures
 including multiple uniformed officers may become necessary. We anticipate
 potential additional costs up to \$1,487 per meeting.
- **B.)** Re-Opening the Passport Operation. Our work on the re-opening plan also has identified some significant challenges for the passport operation.
 - First, because so many passport facilities have been closed, we expect a significant demand for appointments. Even with an appointment system, we anticipate that there will be many members of the public who appear without an appointment. Thus, there will be substantial need for staff to check people into the building and to monitor screening protocols. Although, such additional staff is not currently budgeted we will work to provide this financial data by our Council Meeting on April 27, 2021.
 - Also, a number of the passport protocols such as taking pictures may not be able to be accomplished with social distancing. Customers would have to take off their facemasks to be photographed, which appears to be a violation of the Governor's

Emergency Proclamation 20-05. We continue to work to clarify legal matters in this regard.

We anticipate the cost to reopen the passport office will exceed the revenue that we derive from providing this service.

Recommendation for a Phased Re-Opening

Given the complexities and challenges described above, the City will be in a position to safely reopen City Hall on a phase reopening approach under the following schedule:

- April 27, 2021 City Council and the public will attend their first in-person Council meeting session at City Hall and continues in-person attendance in Council Chambers in City Hall thereafter.
- May 31,2021—Passport Office and Fingerprinting resume.
- June 28, 2021—subject to State laws and a positive public health track, City Hall will be fully reopened with all staff resuming employment on-site, with certain exceptions.

CITY MANAGER RECOMMENDATION:

Motion to extend the City Manager's Proclamation of Emergency through June 30, 2021 with the following exceptions: 1.) City Council and the public will attend their first in-person Council meeting session at City Hall on April 27, 2021 and continue to do so thereafter; 2.) Passport Office and Fingerprinting services resume by May 31, 2021; 3.) City Hall will be fully reopened by June 28, 2021 with all staff resuming employment on-site, with certain exceptions, subject to State laws and a positive public health track.

ATTACHMENTS:

Proclamation of Emergency

Respectfully Submitted:

Michael G. Ciaravino

City Manager

Proclamation

- **WHEREAS**, on January 31, 2020, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Secretary Alex Azar declared a public health emergency for COVID-19, beginning on January 27, 2020; and,
- **WHEREAS**, on February 28, 2020, a student at Henry M. Jackson High School in Mill Creek was diagnosed with the COVID-19 virus; and,
- WHEREAS, on February 29, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee issued Proclamation 20-05 proclaiming that a State of Emergency exists in all counties of the state of Washington due to the outbreak of the COVID-19 virus and directed that the plans and procedures of the Washington State Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan be implemented; and,
- WHEREAS, the Governor directed state agencies and departments to utilize state resources and to do everything reasonably possible to assist affected political subdivisions in an effort to respond to and recover from the outbreak; and,
- WHEREAS, subsequently, the Governor issued additional Proclamations directed at protecting public health and safety including Proclamation 20-28, prohibiting public gatherings and requiring all public meetings to be held remotely; and
- WHEREAS, on January 18, 2021, the Washington Legislature adopted Senate Concurrent Resolution 8402, providing for the continuation of 26 proclamations issued by the Governor until the termination of the Coronavirus Disease 2019 State of Emergency or until rescinded by gubernatorial or legislative action including Proclamation 20-28 and its subsequent versions; and
- **WHEREAS**, currently Proclamation 20-28.14 continues to require that all public meetings must be held remotely; and
- WHEREAS, RCW 38.52.010(9)(a) defines emergencies and disasters to include events or circumstances which demand action to preserve public health; and,
- WHEREAS, RCW 38.52.070 grants political subdivisions of the state that have approved emergency management plans to conduct emergency management of incidents involving emergencies or disasters; and,
- **WHEREAS**, the City of Mill Creek has adopted an emergency management plan set forth in Mill Creek Municipal Code ("MCMC") Section 8.08.080; and,
- WHEREAS, MCMC Section 8.08.040 defines an "emergency or disaster" as an event or set of circumstances which among other things "demand immediate action to preserve public health, protect life...or reaches such a dimension or degree of destructiveness as to warrant the city manager proclaiming the existence of a disaster or the Governor declaring a state of emergency with appropriate local and state statutes"; and,

132583.0003/8011706.2

WHEREAS, the City Manager is designated specific powers during an emergency, as set forth in MCMC 8.08.090; and

WHEREAS, MCMC 8.08.100 empowers the City Manager to proclaim the existence or threatened existence of a disaster and termination thereof, if the Mill Creek City Council is in session, or to issue such proclamation, if the Mill Creek City Council is not in session, subject to confirmation by the Mill Creek City Council at the earliest practicable time; and

WHEREAS, the City of Mill Creek's Comprehensive Management Plan specifically states that it is the responsibility of the City Manager to proclaim local emergencies; and,

WHEREAS, the City Manager for the City of Mill Creek proclaimed that effective February 29, 2020, consistent with Proclamation 20-05 issued by Governor Inslee, the outbreak of the COVID-19 virus constituted an emergency as defined by RCW 38.52.010(9)(a) and MCMC Section 8.08.040 and necessitated the utilization of emergency powers granted under RCW 38.52.070 and MCMC 8.08.100; and

FURTHER, in light of the Governor's and the Legislature's continuation of the emergency proclamations issued by the Governor limiting public gatherings and requiring all public meetings to be held remotely, and in light of the continued recommendations for social distancing issued by Centers for Disease Control, Washington Department of Health, and Snohomish Health District, the City of Mill Creek will continue to restrict access to City Hall to the general public in an effort to slow the spread of the COVID-19 virus. The closure is in effect through April 13, 2021 unless circumstance permit an earlier opening.

The City of Mill Creek will continue essential municipal government operations during this health crisis while prioritizing the safety of residents and employees.

Signed this 6 day of April 2021.

Michael Ciaravino, City Manager



Agenda Item	#		
Meeting Date:	April	13,	2021

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA SUMMARY

City of Mill Creek, Washington

AGENDA ITEM: Proposed Ordinance No. 2021- 871 Amending the Section 9.04 of the Mill

Creek Municipal Code to include a crime for knowing possession of a

controlled substance.

PROPOSED MOTION: Move to adopt Ordinance No. 2021-871

KEY FACTS AND INFORMATION SUMMARY:

On February 25, 2021, the Washington Supreme Court issued its decision in *State v. Blake*, Case No. 96873-0 wherein it ruled that RCW 69.50.4013(1)—the statute that criminalized the possession of controlled substances without a prescription—exceeds the state's police power and violates the due process clauses of the state and federal constitutions.

Concerns have been raised that the absence of a simple possession statute could impair the City's ability to address the challenges from the increased use of controlled substances by making it more difficult for law enforcement to direct individuals who knowingly possess controlled substances toward treatment and other means of assistance. At its March 23, 2021 meeting, Council directed staff to prepare an ordinance that would make possession of controlled substances a crime and which would include a knowledge element necessary to satisfy constitutional due process standards.

At its April 6, 2021 meeting, the Council discussed a draft of the ordinance and received input from Chief Young, Prosecutor Chad Krepps and the City Attorney. A final version of the ordinance is attached. Key provisions include the following:

- Making it unlawful to knowingly possess a controlled substance or to possess a
 controlled substance with intent to use it unless the substance was obtained directly
 from, or pursuant to, a valid prescription or order of a practitioner while acting in
 the course of his or her professional practice;
- Setting the penalty for a violation as a gross misdemeanor punishable by up to 364 days in jail and a \$5,000 fine;
- Adopting by reference RCW 69.50.360; RCW 69.50.4014, and several other statutes regarding controlled substances and drug paraphernalia;
- Making it unlawful for a person under twenty-one years of age to possess with intent to use marijuana, marijuana-infused products, or marijuana concentrates, violation of which is a misdemeanor punishable by up to 90 days in jail and a \$1,000 fine.

City Council Agenda Summary Page 2

The ordinance contains an emergency declaration which would make it effective upon passage. RCW 35A.13.190 requires that any ordinance containing an emergency declaration be adopted by a vote of a majority plus one, so five members must vote in the affirmative.

CITY MANAGER RECOMMENDATION:

Move to adopt Ordinance No. 2021 - 871

ATTACHMENTS:

Copy of proposed Ordinance 2021-871.

Respectfully Submitted:

Michael G. Ciaravino

City Manager

CITY OF MILL CREEK, WASHINGTON ORDINANCE NO. 2021-871

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MILL CREEK, WASHINGTON, AMENDING CHAPTER 9.04 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE AND CRIMINALIZING THE POSSESSION OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE WITHOUT A PRESCRIPTION.

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription and the supervision of a medical professional can result in physical injury or death; and

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription and the supervision of a medical professional often exacerbates mental health conditions; and

WHEREAS, using controlled substances can alter a person's brain or brain chemistry with negative health consequences; and

WHEREAS, persons using controlled substances can become addicted to such substances resulting in negative physical and mental health consequences and damage to family and personal relationships; and

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription or medical supervision is more likely to result in addiction; and

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription is positively correlated with criminal behavior; and

WHEREAS, public health officials in Snohomish County have linked an increase in opioid deaths and the use of naloxone to prevent overdoses with the continuing COVID-19 pandemic; and

WHEREAS, on February 25, 2021, the Washington State Supreme Court held in the case of State v. Blake, No. 96873-0, that RCW 69.50.4013(1) – the statute that criminalized the possession of a controlled substance without a prescription – exceeds the state's police power and violates the due process clauses of the state and federal constitutions; and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court's ruling has the effect of eliminating any criminal penalties for the possession of a controlled substance without a prescription; and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court's ruling also eliminates the authority of police officers to arrest persons possessing a controlled substance without a prescription or obtaining search warrants to search for controlled substances possessed without a prescription; and

WHEREAS, the lack of criminal penalties for the possession of controlled substances without a prescription will immediately result in an increase in the negative health and safety consequences associated with the use of controlled substances without a prescription; and

WHEREAS, the lack of enforcement authority of the police will interfere with the City's initiatives to address addiction and criminal activity associated with the use of controlled substances without a prescription by eliminating incentives for individuals to enter treatment or obtain necessary social services; and

WHEREAS, the effect of eliminating criminal penalties and police authority in regard to the possession and use of controlled substances without a prescription will have an immediate, direct, and negative impact on the health, safety, and welfare of the City's inhabitants; and

WHEREAS, this is a public emergency ordinance that includes "knowing possession" as an element of the crime and is necessary for the protection of public health and public safety and should be effective upon adoption.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MILL CREEK, WASHINGTON, DO ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. The Recitals set forth above are adopted as findings of fact in support of this emergency ordinance.

SECTION 2. Chapter 9.04 of the municipal code is amended as set forth in Exhibit A.

SECTION 3. Severability. If any section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase or word of this ordinance should be held to be invalid or unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, such invalidity or unconstitutionality thereof shall not affect the validity or constitutionality of any other section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase or word of this ordinance.

SECTION 4. Upon approval by the city attorney, the city clerk or the code reviser are authorized to make necessary corrections to this ordinance, including scrivener's errors or clerical mistakes; references to other local, state, or federal laws, rules, or regulations; or numbering or referencing of ordinances or their sections and subsections.

SECTION 5. Effective Date. This ordinance is necessary for the protection of public health and public safety and is effective upon adoption.

PASSED by the City Council this 2021 by a vote ofyeas,nays and	
	CITY OF MILL CREEK
	ByBRIAN HOLTZCLAW, MAYOR

AGENDA ITEM #D.

	ttest:
B	NAOMI FAY, CITY CLERK
•	NAOMI FAY, CITY CLERK
Λ	pproved as to form:
\mathbf{B}_{2}	GRANT DEGGINGER, CITY ATTORNEY
	GRANT DEGGINGER, CITY ATTORNEY
D	ate of publication:
Et	ffective Date:

EXHIBIT A

9.04.060 Statutes incorporated by reference.

The following statutes regarding controlled substances and drug paraphernalia are incorporated by reference:

RCW
9.47A.010 Definition.
9.47A.020 Unlawful inhalation – Exception.
9.47A.030 Possession of certain substances prohibited, when.
9.47A.040 Sale of certain substances prohibited, when.
9.47A.050 Penalty.

9.04.150 Statutes incorporated by reference.

The following statutes regarding controlled substances and drug paraphernalia are incorporated by reference:

69.41.010	Definitions of legend drugs.
69.41.030	Possession of a legend drug unlawful.
69.41.060	Search and seizure.
69.50.101	Definitions.
69.50.102	Definitions.
69.50.201	Authority to control.
69.50.202	Nomenclature.
69.50.204	Schedule I.
69.50.206	Schedule II.
69.50.208	Schedule III.
69.50.210	Schedule IV.
69.50.212	Schedule V.
69.50.214	Controlled substance analog.
69.50.360	Marijuana retailers-employees of retail outlets-certain acts not criminal
69.50.4014	Possession of forty grams or less of marijuana-penalty
<u>69.50.412</u>	Prohibited acts and penalties regarding drug paraphernalia.
<u>69.50.425</u>	Minimum imprisonment.
<u>69.50.505</u>	Forfeiture of controlled substances and drug paraphernalia, and equipment and vehicles
	associated therewith.

NEW SECTION. 9.04.375

- (1) It is unlawful for any person to knowingly possess a controlled substance or to possess a controlled substance with intent to use it, unless the substance was obtained directly from, or pursuant to, a valid prescription or order of a practitioner while acting in the course of his or her professional practice, or except as otherwise authorized by chapter 69.50 RCW.
- (2) Except as provided in RCW 69.50.4014, any person who violates this section is guilty of a gross misdemeanor punishable by up to 364 days in jail and a \$5,000 fine.

- (3)(a) The possession, by a person twenty-one years of age or older, of useable marijuana, marijuana concentrates, or marijuana-infused products in amounts that do not exceed those set forth in RCW 69.50.360(3) is not a violation of this section or this chapter.
- (b) The possession of marijuana, useable marijuana, marijuana concentrates, and marijuana-infused products being physically transported or delivered within the state, in amounts not exceeding those that may be established under RCW 69.50.385(3), by a licensed employee of a common carrier when performing the duties authorized in accordance with RCW 69.50.382 and 69.50.385, is not a violation of this section or this chapter.
- (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana-infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW is not a violation of this section or this chapter.
- (d) It is unlawful for a person under twenty-one years of age to possess with intent to use marijuana, marijuana-infused products, or marijuana concentrates, regardless of THC concentration. This does not include qualifying patients with a valid authorization. Violation of this subsection is a misdemeanor punishable by up to 90 days in jail and a \$1,000 fine.

CITY OF MILL CREEK, WASHINGTON ORDINANCE NO. 2021-

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MILL CREEK, WASHINGTON, AMENDING CHAPTER 9.04 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE AND CRIMINALIZING THE POSSESSION OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE WITHOUT A PRESCRIPTION.

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription and the supervision of a medical professional can result in physical injury or death; and

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription and the supervision of a medical professional often exacerbates mental health conditions; and

WHEREAS, using controlled substances can alter a person's brain or brain chemistry with negative health consequences; and

WHEREAS, persons using controlled substances can become addicted to such substances resulting in negative physical and mental health consequences and damage to family and personal relationships; and

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription or medical supervision is more likely to result in addiction; and

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription is positively correlated with criminal behavior; and

WHEREAS, public health officials in Snohomish County have linked an increase in opioid deaths and the use of naloxone to prevent overdoses with the continuing COVID-19 pandemic; and

WHEREAS, on February 25, 2021, the Washington State Supreme Court held in the case of State v. Blake, No. 96873-0, that RCW 69.50.4013(1) – the statute that criminalized the possession of a controlled substance without a prescription – exceeds the state's police power and violates the due process clauses of the state and federal constitutions; and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court's ruling has the effect of eliminating any criminal penalties for the possession of a controlled substance without a prescription; and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court's ruling also eliminates the authority of police officers to arrest persons possessing a controlled substance without a prescription or obtaining search warrants to search for controlled substances possessed without a prescription; and

WHEREAS, the lack of criminal penalties for the possession of controlled substances without a prescription will immediately result in an increase in the negative health and safety consequences associated with the use of controlled substances without a prescription; and

WHEREAS, the lack of enforcement authority of the police will interfere with the City's initiatives to address addiction and criminal activity associated with the use of controlled substances without a prescription by eliminating incentives for individuals to enter treatment or obtain necessary social services; and

WHEREAS, the effect of eliminating criminal penalties and police authority in regard to the possession and use of controlled substances without a prescription will have an immediate, direct, and negative impact on the health, safety, and welfare of the City's inhabitants; and

WHEREAS, this is a public emergency ordinance that includes "knowing possession" as an element of the crime and is necessary for the protection of public health and public safety and should be effective upon adoption.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MILL CREEK , WASHINGTON, DO ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. The Recitals set forth above are adopted as findings of fact in support of this emergency ordinance.

SECTION 2. Chapter 9.04 of the municipal code is amended as set forth in Exhibit A.

SECTION 3. Severability. If any section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase or word of this ordinance should be held to be invalid or unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, such invalidity or unconstitutionality thereof shall not affect the validity or constitutionality of any other section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase or word of this ordinance.

SECTION 4. Upon approval by the city attorney, the city clerk or the code reviser are authorized to make necessary corrections to this ordinance, including scrivener's errors or clerical mistakes; references to other local, state, or federal laws, rules, or regulations; or numbering or referencing of ordinances or their sections and subsections.

SECTION 5. Effective Date. This ordinance is necessary for the protection of public health and public safety and is effective upon adoption.

PASSED by the City Council this 2021 by a vote ofyeas,nays and _		_,
	CITY OF MILL CREEK	
	ByBRIAN HOLTZCLAW, MAYOR	

AGENDA ITEM #D.

	ttest:
B	NAOMI FAY, CITY CLERK
•	NAOMI FAY, CITY CLERK
Λ	pproved as to form:
\mathbf{B}_{2}	GRANT DEGGINGER, CITY ATTORNEY
	GRANT DEGGINGER, CITY ATTORNEY
D	ate of publication:
Et	ffective Date:

EXHIBIT A

9.04.060 Statutes incorporated by reference.

The following statutes regarding controlled substances and drug paraphernalia are incorporated by reference:

RCW
9.47A.010
9.47A.020
9.47A.030
9.47A.040
9.47A.050
Possession of certain substances prohibited, when.
Sale of certain substances prohibited, when.
Penalty.

9.04.150 Statutes incorporated by reference.

The following statutes regarding controlled substances and drug paraphernalia are incorporated by reference:

69.41.010	Definitions of legend drugs.
69.41.030	Possession of a legend drug unlawful.
69.41.060	Search and seizure.
69.50.101	Definitions.
69.50.102	Definitions.
69.50.201	Authority to control.
69.50.202	Nomenclature.
69.50.204	Schedule I.
69.50.206	Schedule II.
69.50.208	Schedule III.
69.50.210	Schedule IV.
69.50.212	Schedule V.
69.50.214	Controlled substance analog.
69.50.360	Marijuana retailers-employees of retail outlets-certain acts not criminal
69.50.4014	Possession of forty grams or less of marijuana-penalty
69.50.412	Prohibited acts and penalties regarding drug paraphernalia.
69.50.425	Minimum imprisonment.
69.50.505	Forfeiture of controlled substances and drug paraphernalia, and equipment and vehicles
	associated therewith.

NEW SECTION. 9.04.375

- (1) It is unlawful for any person to knowingly possess a controlled substance or to possess a controlled substance with intent to use it, unless the substance was obtained directly from, or pursuant to, a valid prescription or order of a practitioner while acting in the course of his or her professional practice, or except as otherwise authorized by chapter 69.50 RCW.
- (2) Except as provided in RCW 69.50.4014, any person who violates this section is guilty of a gross misdemeanor punishable by up to 364 days in jail and a \$5,000 fine.

CITY OF MILL CREEK, WASHINGTON ORDINANCE NO. 2021-

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MILL CREEK, WASHINGTON, AMENDING CHAPTER 9.04 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE AND CRIMINALIZING THE POSSESSION OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE WITHOUT A PRESCRIPTION.

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription and the supervision of a medical professional can result in physical injury or death; and

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription and the supervision of a medical professional often exacerbates mental health conditions; and

WHEREAS, using controlled substances can alter a person's brain or brain chemistry with negative health consequences; and

WHEREAS, persons using controlled substances can become addicted to such substances resulting in negative physical and mental health consequences and damage to family and personal relationships; and

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription or medical supervision is more likely to result in addiction; and

WHEREAS, the use of controlled substances without a prescription is positively correlated with criminal behavior; and

WHEREAS, public health officials in Snohomish County have linked an increase in opioid deaths and the use of naloxone to prevent overdoses with the continuing COVID-19 pandemic; and

WHEREAS, on February 25, 2021, the Washington State Supreme Court held in the case of State v. Blake, No. 96873-0, that RCW 69.50.4013(1) – the statute that criminalized the possession of a controlled substance without a prescription – exceeds the state's police power and violates the due process clauses of the state and federal constitutions; and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court's ruling has the effect of eliminating any criminal penalties for the possession of a controlled substance without a prescription; and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court's ruling also eliminates the authority of police officers to arrest persons possessing a controlled substance without a prescription or obtaining search warrants to search for controlled substances possessed without a prescription; and

WHEREAS, the lack of criminal penalties for the possession of controlled substances without a prescription will immediately result in an increase in the negative health and safety consequences associated with the use of controlled substances without a prescription; and

WHEREAS, the lack of enforcement authority of the police will interfere with the City's initiatives to address addiction and criminal activity associated with the use of controlled substances without a prescription by eliminating incentives for individuals to enter treatment or obtain necessary social services; and

WHEREAS, the effect of eliminating criminal penalties and police authority in regard to the possession and use of controlled substances without a prescription will have an immediate, direct, and negative impact on the health, safety, and welfare of the City's inhabitants; and

WHEREAS, this is a public emergency ordinance that includes "knowing possession" as an element of the crime and is necessary for the protection of public health and public safety and should be effective upon adoption.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MILL CREEK , WASHINGTON, DO ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. The Recitals set forth above are adopted as findings of fact in support of this emergency ordinance.

SECTION 2. Chapter 9.04 of the municipal code is amended as set forth in Exhibit A.

SECTION 3. Severability. If any section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase or word of this ordinance should be held to be invalid or unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, such invalidity or unconstitutionality thereof shall not affect the validity or constitutionality of any other section, subsection, sentence, clause, phrase or word of this ordinance.

SECTION 4. Upon approval by the city attorney, the city clerk or the code reviser are authorized to make necessary corrections to this ordinance, including scrivener's errors or clerical mistakes; references to other local, state, or federal laws, rules, or regulations; or numbering or referencing of ordinances or their sections and subsections.

SECTION 5. Effective Date. This ordinance is necessary for the protection of public health and public safety and is effective upon adoption.

PASSED by the City Council this 2021 by a vote ofyeas,nays and	
	CITY OF MILL CREEK
	ByBRIAN HOLTZCLAW, MAYOR

AGENDA ITEM #D.

Attest:
ByNAMOI FAY, CITY CLERK
Approved as to form:
ByGRANT DEGGINGER, CITY ATTORNEY
Date of publication:
Effective Date:
132583.0004/8410043.1

EXHIBIT A

9.04.060 Statutes incorporated by reference.

The following statutes regarding controlled substances and drug paraphernalia are incorporated by reference:

RCW
9.47A.010 Definition.
9.47A.020 Unlawful inhalation – Exception.
9.47A.030 Possession of certain substances prohibited, when.
9.47A.040 Sale of certain substances prohibited, when.
9.47A.050 Penalty.

9.04.150 Statutes incorporated by reference.

69.41.010 Definitions of legend drugs

The following statutes regarding controlled substances and drug paraphernalia are incorporated by reference:

03.41.010	Definitions of legend drugs.
<u>69.41.030</u>	Possession of a legend drug unlawful.
69.41.060	Search and seizure.
<u>69.50.101</u>	Definitions.
69.50.102	Definitions.
69.50.201	Authority to control.
69.50.202	Nomenclature.
69.50.204	Schedule I.
69.50.206	Schedule II.
69.50.208	Schedule III.
69.50.210	Schedule IV.
69.50.212	Schedule V.
69.50.214	Controlled substance analog.
69.50.360	Marijuana retailers-employees of retail outlets-certain acts not criminal
69.50.4014	Possession of forty grams or less of marijuana-penalty
69.50.412	Prohibited acts and penalties regarding drug paraphernalia.
69.50.425	Minimum imprisonment.
<u>69.50.505</u>	Forfeiture of controlled substances and drug paraphernalia, and equipment and vehicles
	associated therewith.

NEW SECTION. 9.04.375

- (1) It is unlawful for any person to knowingly possess a controlled substance or to possess a controlled substance with intent to use it, unless the substance was obtained directly from, or pursuant to, a valid prescription or order of a practitioner while acting in the course of his or her professional practice, or except as otherwise authorized by chapter 69.50 RCW.
- (2) Except as provided in RCW 69.50.4014, any person who violates this section is guilty of a gross misdemeanor punishable by up to 364 days in jail and a \$5,000 fine.

AGENDA ITEM #D.

(b) The possession of marijuana, useable marijuana, marijuana concentrates, and marijuana- infused products being physically transported or delivered within the state, in amounts not exceeding those that may be established under RCW 69.50.385(3), by a licensed employee of a common carrier when performing the duties authorized in accordance with RCW 69.50.382 and 69.50.385, is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (d) It is unlawful for a person under twenty one years of age to possess with intent to use marijuana, marijuana infused products, or marijuana concentrates, regardless of THC concentration.	marijuana concentrates, or marijuana infused products in amounts that do not exceed those set for in RCW 69.50.360(3) is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (b) The possession of marijuana, useable marijuana, marijuana concentrates, and marijuana-infused products being physically transported or delivered within the state, in amounts not exceedir those that may be established under RCW 69.50.385(3), by a licensed employee of a common carrier when performing the duties authorized in accordance with RCW 69.50.382 and 69.50.385, in not a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW not a violation of this section or this chapter.	ng
(b) The possession of marijuana, useable marijuana, marijuana concentrates, and marijuana- infused products being physically transported or delivered within the state, in amounts not exceeding those that may be established under RCW 69.50.385(3), by a licensed employee of a common carrier when performing the duties authorized in accordance with RCW 69.50.382 and 69.50.385, is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (d) It is unlawful for a person under twenty one years of age to possess with intent to use marijuana, marijuana-infused products, or marijuana concentrates, regardless of THC concentration. This does not include qualifying patients with a valid authorization. Violation of this subsection is a	 (b) The possession of marijuana, useable marijuana, marijuana concentrates, and marijuana-infused products being physically transported or delivered within the state, in amounts not exceedir those that may be established under RCW 69.50.385(3), by a licensed employee of a common carrier when performing the duties authorized in accordance with RCW 69.50.382 and 69.50.385, in not a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW not a violation of this section or this chapter. 	
infused products being physically transported or delivered within the state, in amounts not exceeding those that may be established under RCW 69.50.385(3), by a licensed employee of a common carrier when performing the duties authorized in accordance with RCW 69.50.382 and 69.50.385, is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (d) It is unlawful for a person under twenty one years of age to possess with intent to use marijuana, marijuana-infused products, or marijuana concentrates, regardless of THC concentration. This does not include qualifying patients with a valid authorization. Violation of this subsection is a	infused products being physically transported or delivered within the state, in amounts not exceedir those that may be established under RCW 69.50.385(3), by a licensed employee of a common carrier when performing the duties authorized in accordance with RCW 69.50.382 and 69.50.385, in not a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW not a violation of this section or this chapter.	
carrier when performing the duties authorized in accordance with RCW 69.50.382 and 69.50.385, is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (d) It is unlawful for a person under twenty one years of age to possess with intent to use marijuana, marijuana-infused products, or marijuana concentrates, regardless of THC concentration. This does not include qualifying patients with a valid authorization. Violation of this subsection is a	carrier when performing the duties authorized in accordance with RCW 69.50.382 and 69.50.385, is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW not a violation of this section or this chapter.	
not a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (d) It is unlawful for a person under twenty one years of age to possess with intent to use marijuana, marijuana-infused products, or marijuana concentrates, regardless of THC concentration. This does not include qualifying patients with a valid authorization. Violation of this subsection is a	net a violation of this section or this chapter. (c) The possession by a qualifying patient or designated provider of marijuana concentrates, useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW net a violation of this section or this chapter.	S
useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW is not a violation of this section or this chapter. (d) It is unlawful for a person under twenty one years of age to possess with intent to use marijuana, marijuana-infused products, or marijuana concentrates, regardless of THC concentration. This does not include qualifying patients with a valid authorization. Violation of this subsection is a	useable marijuana, marijuana infused products, or plants in accordance with chapter 69.51A RCW not a violation of this section or this chapter.	
marijuana, marijuana-infused products, or marijuana concentrates, regardless of THC concentration. This does not include qualifying patients with a valid authorization. Violation of this subsection is a	(d) It is unlawful for a person under twenty one years of age to possess with intent to use	-is
This does not include qualifying patients with a valid authorization. Violation of this subsection is a	(a) it is difficult to a person differ twenty one years of age to possess with intent to ase	
misclemeaner punishable by up to 90 days in jail and a \$1,000 fine.	This does not include qualifying patients with a valid authorization. Violation of this subsection is a	n.
	misdemeanor punishable by up to 90 days in jail and a \$1,000 fine.	



Meeting Date: April 13, 2021

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA SUMMARY

City of Mill Creek, Washington

AGENDA ITEM: APPOINTMENT OF TWO VOLUNTEERS TO THE PLANNING

COMMISSION.

PROPOSED MOTION: Motion to appoint two volunteers, each to serve a three-year term on the

Planning Commission. The subject 3-year terms will expire on April 30,

2024.

KEY FACTS AND INFORMATION SUMMARY:

Two positions on the Planning Commissions will expire on April 30, 2021. Staff conducted a recruitment process that included the following:

- A press release was sent to the local newspapers.
- The City's social media outlets were utilized to advertise the vacancies.
- The notice was also posted on the City's website.
- The notice was sent out through the "Notify Me" feature on the City's website, where people interested in serving on the Planning Commission have signed-up to receive notice when a vacancy occurs.

Four applicants have applied for the two positions on the Planning Commission. None of the applicants are incumbents. Interviews are scheduled for Tuesday, April 13, 2021. The Interview Committee is comprised of Mayor Holtzclaw, Councilmember Morgan, and Planning Commission Chair Stan Eisner.

CITY MANAGER RECOMMENDATION:

N/A

ATTACHMENTS:

2021 Applicants

Respectfully Submitted

Michael Ciaravino

City Manager



City of Mill Creek Boards & Commissions Application

Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fill out the following information:

Name: Pietra Gaebel

Please complete each of the following questions:

1. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

As a 19-year resident of Snohomish County, I desire to give back to this welcoming small-town community with my background in policy and municipal government. I feel the knowledge I've acquired in land use and affordable housing will be a compliment to this position.

Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held

I offer my background in policy and legislative analysis for all levels of government, along with experience in public affairs and 20+ years of multi-genre freelance writing. I am familiar with the GMA and have experience with municipal comprehensive plans and local planning ordinances, having written a well-received whitepaper on affordable housing and land-use issues with numerous model ordinances, along with recommendations for implementation which are being implemented and/or considered

Gaebel Page | 2

by the City of Monroe, Snohomish County and the State Department of Commerce. I am a US Naval veteran, serving as a supervisor, certified instructor, assistant weather and oceanographic forecaster, and am BT antisubmarine warfare-trained. I have been a successful educator for 15 years, active in the community through various boards, and for the past four years, serving as VP for our local homeowners association. I am also the Communications Manager for a US-based nonprofit which brings impoverished and ostracized Bengali tribal children access to an education. I have served on the Thurston-Mason Alcoholism and Substance Abuse Advisory Board as a governor-appointed member for three years, and am currently completing my Certificate in Grant Writing for the Nonprofit Sector.

3. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?

Creating a sound 20-year development plan for the Mill Creek Subarea which addresses providing multifamily mixed-income/mixed-use housing along the upcoming CT 2024 Swift Orange Line route and maintain complimentary design codes, walking trails and a small-town feel. Explore options to attract MF developers - reduce parking requirements in affordable housing complexes along transit lines, consider placing parking lots under 5-7-story MF housing complexes to conserve space, potential creditcard accessible parking meters to manage increased parking demand, consider street beautification negotiable incentives or requirements such as wider sidewalks and bike racks to encourage pedestrians and bicyclists. Explore options to streamline building permit process if applicable, best-utilize unused debt-free land for sports tourism to attract and maintain young revenue-garnering families. Consider allowing conversion of strip malls into MU complexes, with appropriate zoning overlays. Consider changing zoning to increase density (ie, allow corner lot duplexes) in larger lot neighborhoods. Consider city-wide video presentations which alleviate NIMBY concerns. Promote WA property tax deferral program for growing senior population to maintain older housing stock. Promote discount CT commuter services in MF complexes and transit hubs. Reinvigorate and maintain trust with local businesses post-COVID and beyond. *Consider numerous options in my whitepaper.

4. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?

Vegetated trails around mixed-use properties and various sports parks to attract revenue-generating young families.

Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.

I am excited for the opportunity to be on a fiscally conservative team that keeps the community's best interests in mind, and I look forward to learning and contributing toward this purpose.

Page 29 of 199



City of Mill Creek Boards & Commissions Application

Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fill out the following information:

Name: Sean Paddock

Please complete each of the following questions:

1. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

These next three years will be a tremendous inflection point for the Clty of MIII Creek as a result of access to significantly increased federal and state funding, major county and transit investment and development of the DRCC and Mill Creek Boulevard Subarea. I love our City and our community and believe the planning commissioner role is an opportunity to contribute in a meaningful way; employing my unique skills and passions. Mayor Holtzclaw has said, 'you get the government you ask for'; perhaps said a bit differently - 'we get the government we participate in' - I would like to be part of that participation and progress.

Paddock Page | 2

Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held

15 years of go-to-market and strategic planning experience across technology, health analytics, human resources, legal services and social media. The last 10 years have been focused on systems development and transformation through consumer and customer engagement and enablement. Much of this work culminated over 2020 and 2021 in creating and executing on a six year workforce and technology transformation program with one of the counties' largest employers and one of our countries' most critical enterprises. Certifications:

- Strategy and Organizational Design (Stanford Graduate School of Business)
- Advanced Strategic Negotiations (Pepperdine Law School)
- 3. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?

The concerns and opportunities our City will face in the next 5 - 10 years are continued accelerated population growth (in the City and MUGA), ongoing shift in both population demographics and service expectations and accommodating/leveraging federal, state, county and transit initiatives and investments. In 2020 the City of Mill Creek exceeded the Comprehensive Plan's 2035 targeted 'capacity' with no signs of deceleration. Both ends of the adult population, GenZ and Boomer, are looking for smaller, higher density housing, higher walkability scores and greater diversity in services and transportation options. The coming years will see a significant increase in public investment and infrastructure development - providing opportunities to both leverage and align on the outcomes desired by our citizens and community as extensively researched and documented by the City.

4. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?

The City's greatest assets are called out in the Comprehensive Plan, the goals of "... [a] community characterized by distinct residential neighborhoods, vibrant central business/retail commercial districts, high-quality multifamily neighborhoods and an extensive network of neighborhood parks, trails, and open space corridors..." and "...major recreation facilities located within the community. Public and private passive recreation woven into the residential, business and open space areas of the City...". We, the City of Mill Creek, are uniquely positioned in the County to offer these assets as a destination for visitors and/or new residents. Our City has an opportunity to expand the diversity of these assets with The Farm, MC Boulevard subarea and development of the DRCC.

AGENDA ITEM #E.

Paddack P. a. a. a. 12
Paddock P a g e 3
Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.
My professional and personal experience has taught me the value of coalition building and high levels of stakeholder and community engagement, to build consensus by focusing on shared, desired outcomes and working in an agile and iterative process to achieve mutual goals. I would like to bring these experiences and practices to benefit of the City as Planning Commissioner.



City of Mill Creek Boards & Commissions Application

Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fill out the following information:

Name: Suresh Basnet

Please complete each of the following questions:

1. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

I truly love living in Mill Creek, and raising our seven years old twins. Our downtown is great with wonderful restaurants, shops, fitness centers, yoga studios coupled with a full sense of community.

Wherever I lived in the past (New York City, Cedar Rapids-Iowa, Kathmandu-Nepal, South Korea), I had have joined non-profits, community organizations, and government agencies besides of professional work in the private sector. I enjoy getting to know people, find ways to improve our community, and feel good about achieving something together. I believe that I can be a good citizen in promoting Mill Creek's vision, and provide any support along the way.

Basnet Page | 2

Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held

I am inspired by my work with people, coaching them to achieve greater contentment in their lives. As the founder and entrepreneur of Balanced Investment Company, I provide daily insights in advisory services, portfolio management, and tax-efficient strategy.

I obtained my BBA from Pace University in New York City, MBA from University of Iowa, and completed Executive Leadership Program from the University of Oxford in England. I served as a governor-appointed Commissioner on the Commission of Asian Pacific Islander Affairs in Iowa, providing policy recommendations to the governor and legislators. I also served on the board of state and local non-profits and was a recipient of the 2008 Governor's Volunteer Award.

I enjoy traveling and spending time with my wife, Kathryn, and our twins.

3. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?

Given the current national landscape of civil, and political unrest, Mill Creek might face challenges in providing well-balanced public safety, maintaining harmony among multiracial communities, sustaining land and clean energy.

4. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?

Mill Creek is an amazing place for raising family with a good school system, public safety, low crimes, and good neighbors. At Mill Creek, you get a small neighborhood feeling while you can experience bigger cities within 15-30 minutes' drive.

Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.

Once I get a better feel of City leadership team's vision and mission for the next 10-15 years, I will be able to provide some recommendations how we can build partnership with other surrounding cities, and organizations. For example, Mill Creek can be a great resource in providing a platform for multi-cultural events for Boeing's top priority in building diverse and inclusive communities. I successfully started and led an Asian Cultural Festival, and community engagement in Cedar Rapids-lowa, which attracts 3,500 to 5,000 each year in a single day.

I look forward to the possibility of being a service to Mill Creek City. Please feel free to let me know if you need any additional information.



City of Mill Creek Boards & Commissions Application

Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fill out the following information:

Name: Jeffrey Doan

Please complete each of the following questions:

1. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

I am interested in joining the Planning Commission to support my community, set an example for my children and expand my professional experience. Growing up in the small town of Sumner, Washington I had strong appreciation for my parent's civic involvement in community organizations that highly influenced my view of community. Since then, I have pursued extensive education and gained experience in a variety of relevant areas during my 10 years working at Boeing. I currently live in Mill Creek. While on bonding leave during the 2020 pandemic, I reflected on my values and pursued opportunities for community involvement where I could apply my skills and experience to influence my children's community much like my parents had for me. I look forward to the opportunity to apply my skills and perspective for the benefit of my children and all members of the Mill Creek community.

Doan Page | 2

Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held

I am currently the Senior Engineering Manager for Facilities and Asset Management within the Boeing Company for the North Puget Sound. I am responsible for a total of 60 Plant Engineers and managers supporting the Everett, Renton, North Boeing Field facilities and other affiliated satellite sites. My team maintains design standards for facilities and equipment, oversees subcontracted construction design and facilities maintenances support (controls, repair and optimization). I have extensive familiarity with design standard development, contracted design services and management of engineering disciplines – Architectural, Structural, Civil, Electrical, Mechanical, Chemical, Equipment and Controls.

Prior to managing plant engineering I led in various roles around Facilities Operations and project management. I have led teams with day to day maintenance and reliability responsibility for office, manufacturing and Flightline areas. My roles have been wide ranging and included coordination of site emergency operations during site snow events and construction project management.

I have spent my career building experience on progressively complex assignments while expanding my knowledge of project management as a licensed Project Management Professional (PMP). This includes multiple design-build construction projects and leading in program management roles for large and complex facilities and equipment modifications programs in excess of \$500M from bid criteria through final commissioning.

My education includes a masters in Engineering & Technology Management from Washington State University in addition to a Bachelors in Finance and a Bachelors in Public Relations. In 2021 I am pursuing a certificate in System Engineering and FMP designation (Facilities Management Professional). This experience can be applied to many areas of interest pertaining to the Planning Commission by providing relevant experience and insight to the many areas of focus the board would pursue.

3. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?

From the outside perspective of a community resident, the City of Mill Creek and the planning commission was likely facing several of the usual priorities going into 2020 such as maintenance and revenue management. Over the course of 2020, there have been important shifts that have started to occur within our economy and society which will make the role of the planning commission more important beyond these basics. These changes include small business health, movement to rural communities, budgetary constraints and infrastructure and facility age. If managed diligently, each of these issues can be overcome and used to strengthen community relationships.

Page | 3

As a result of the 2020 epidemic and resulting economic impacts, many small businesses are struggling to survive and are at the heart of our vibrant community. The City has taken measures to help support small businesses and I believe the Planning Commission will have an important role in developing and fostering a healthy recovery for local small businesses – vendors, authentic groups and other entities that utilize the city's infrastructure.

A secondary shift has occurred in our communities during 2020 as a result of increasingly virtual workplaces. As more people move from the Seattle core to rural communities, Mill Creek is receiving an influx of new people seeking more space, amenities and social interaction. Mill Creek has a need to engage the new community members while retaining its reputation and support for those who have lived here for years.

Infrastructure and facility age are an expected area of focus for a community that established in the late 80's. Based on the lifecycle of major infrastructure like parks and buildings, the city is likely early in the process of executing major upgrades. My experience with facilities engineering and operations would be valuable in supporting the Planning Commission with any strategies for repair or upgrade to aging infrastructure.

4. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?

Mill Creek has a strong sense of community when compared to surrounding communities in Snohomish County. The City is held in high regard and community members are very proud when talking about their associations with Mill Creek. This image is embodied by the people who live and work in the community and is made possible by the efforts of the City and various civic bodies that support it.

5. Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.



Agenda Item #______
Meeting Date: April 13, 2021

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA SUMMARY

City of Mill Creek, Washington

AGENDA ITEM: APPOINTMENT TO THE PARK AND RECREATION BOARD

PROPOSED MOTION:

Motion to appoint one volunteer to serve on the Park and Recreation Board expiring October 31, 2021.

KEY FACTS AND INFORMATION SUMMARY:

One position is open due to vacancy from a current member with the term expiring on October 31, 2021.

Staff conducted a recruitment process that included the following:

- A press release was sent to the local newspapers.
- The notice was also posted on the City's website.
- The notice was sent out through the "Notify Me" feature on the City's website, where people interested in serving on the Park and Recreation Board have signed-up to receive notice when a vacancy occurs.
- The City's social media outlets were utilized to advertise the vacancies.
- Current board members promoted the vacancies to other community groups.

Nine applicants applied for the vacancy on the Park and Recreation Board. Interviews are scheduled for Monday, April 12 and Tuesday, April 13, 2021. The Interview Committee is comprised of Councilmember Cavaleri, Mayor Pro Tem Vignal, Councilmember Briles, and Park and Recreation Board Chair Melissa Duque.

CITY MANAGER RECOMMENDATION:

N/A

ATTACHMENTS:

Applications for the volunteer position on the Park and Recreation Board from: Tannis Golebiewski, Adam Cherry, Carol Roe, Nye Davis, Connie Allison, Jeff Doan, Barbara Heidel, Cassandra McDougall, and Demarco Kelsey.

Respectfully Submitted:

Michael G. Ciaravino

City Manager

PARK & RECREATION BOARD INTERVIEW SCHEDULE

Monday, April 12 & Tuesday, April 13, 2021 4:30 p.m. to 5:50 p.m. Zoom Virtual Meeting Platform

Councilmember Cavaleri Mayor Pro Tem Vignal Councilmember Morgan Melissa Duque, Park & Recreation Chair

There is one open position on the Park & Recreation Board with a term that expires on October 31, 2021. Nine letters of interest were submitted.

Appointments are scheduled to be made during the regular City Council meeting on April 13, 2021.

DUTIES: The Park & Recreation Board shall review and act on the following matters:

- Acquisition of park and recreation facilities.
- Development, design and operation of park and recreation programming and facilities.
- Facility use fees and procedures.
- Capital improvement planning.
- Contracts, interlocal and lease agreements regarding park and recreation activities.
- Park, playfield and facility design.
- The members of the Park & Recreation Board recommend annual acquisition, development and operation of park and recreation facilities and programs.

SCHEDULE:

Monday, April 12, 2021				
Park & Recreation Board Interviews				
Applicant	Interview Time			
Tannis Golebiewski	4:40 – 4:50 p.m.			
Adam Cherry	4:50 – 5:00 p.m.			
Carol Roe	5:00 – 5:10 p.m.			
Nye Davis	5:10 – 5:20 p.m.			
Connie Allison	5:20 – 5:30 p.m.			
Deliberation	$5:30-5:50 \ p.m.$			

1

SCHEDULE:

Tuesday, April 13, 2021				
Park & Recreation Board Interviews				
Applicant	Interview Time			
Jeff Doan	4:40 – 4:50 p.m.			
Barbara Heidel	4:50 - 5:00 p.m.			
Cassandra McDougall	5:00 - 5:10 p.m.			
Demarco Kelsey	5:10 - 5:20 p.m.			
Deliberation	$5:20-5:40 \ p.m.$			

Interviews are being held via Zoom. Applicants have been instructed to wait in the "waiting room" for a member of the interview committee to invite them to the meeting.



Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fill out the following information:

First Name: Tannis Last Name: Golebiewski



Please complete each of the following questions:

1. What board or commission would you like to be considered for?

Parks and Recreation Board

2. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

I would like to have the opportunity to give back to the community and also to have a deeper understanding of the city and the processes of city government.

Page | 2

Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held.

My professional background is limited, but I have 20+ years as a parent and youth organization volunteer. I feel that my experiences have given me a good understanding of what parks need to be useful to children and families as well as being useful for youth sports and other organizations. I have experienced public parks and facilities as a citizen/consumer all over the Northwest.

4. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?

Over 5-10 years the City will face budget challenges as we and the whole world recover from the pandemic. We will also face challenges regarding our staffing turnover and instability in the last few years. There is a growing sense of division and distrust of government at both the local and national level and that will be a challenge to all of us.

5. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?

I think the City's green spaces and unique blend of nature, small town, and access to urban amenities are what attract people, but the best asset is the people! The majority of Mill Creek residents are friendly and welcoming, take good care of our shared spaces, and enjoy living here and spending their free time in the City. I believe it is a self-fulfilling cycle: as we continue to make the City better, we continue to make our citizens proud to be here and proud to invite their friends and family to visit or join us. By continuing to keep the green spaces green, keep outdoor activities and facilities up to date and available for citizens to use and enjoy, and work with citizens to make sure their needs are met, we will continue to attract residents. I also think that the City's property near the Sports Park should be used to construct a performing arts complex or larger sports complex so that larger events can bring in more visitors and local organizations can use the space to stay local.

6. Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.

I have several years of experience as a volunteer leader through Girl Scouts and other youth organizations. In these roles I have developed communication and leadership skills. I have coordinated several large events and ongoing projects.

Page 42 of 199



Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please IIII out the following information:	
First Name: <u>Adam</u>	_ Last Name:Cherry

Please complete each of the following questions:

Diaman (ill and the Callery in the consentions

1. What board or commission would you like to be considered for?

Parks and Recreations Board

2. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

My family and I have been residents of Mill Creek since 2013. We have two daughters and use the parks daily. I am very interested in giving back to our community.

AGENDA ITEM #F.

_				
Р	а	a	е	12

3. Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held.

I am have been a nurse for 14 years, with the last 8 being at Seattle Children's Hospital. This spring I have graduated from University of Washington's Pediatric Nurse Practitioner program.

4. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?

Growth and the necessary infrastructure to support more residents. Budget shortfall due to COVID-19.

5. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?

Safe, quiet neighborhoods. Good schools and high property value.

Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.

My primary interest in joining the Parks and Recreations Board is to give back to the community. I love that the city has neighborhood parks that are accessible to all residents and visitors. I would like to offer guidance and suggestions regarding new parks and updates/changes to current parks.



Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fill out the following information:
First Name: Carol Last Name: Roe
Please complete each of the following questions:
1. What board or commission would you like to be considered for?
Parks and Recreation Board

I have been a resident of the Mill Creek since we moved here in 1987. While I have been extremely active in the community through the schools and special events, I have not had the opportunity to actively participate on a board that will directly influence the direction of this vibrant city. I feel that I have excellent ideas about what makes Mill Creek a great place to live

Page 45 of 199

2. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

Р	a	α	0	12

and appreciate how our parks, open spaces and recreational activities contribute to the health of the community.

Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held.

I have held several positions in the area over the past 34 years including a career at Boeing in procurement cost analysis, extensive volunteer participation in the Everett public schools, nine years as a paraprofessional, and as an executive assistant to a well-known financial planning professional in Everett (my current position). I have a Bachelor of Arts degree in Finance from the University of WA and an MBA from Seattle University.

4. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?

The city will continue to face the challenges of growth and how to expand our infrastructure to handle that growth while preserving the health and safety of the community. That is why I feel our Parks and Recreation activities are so vital. Through these growing pains, creating and preserving open space will be important to maintaining a sense of community where families can come together to recreate, meet neighbors and feel a sense of pride and connection to the city.

5. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?

Since I moved here in 1987, Mill Creek has developed responsibly and added parks and open space as we have expanded. The development of the Town Center as a community hub was a great addition. These areas for neighbors to engage, make Mill Creek unique and create a feeling of community which people desire in the fast-paced, often disconnected world.

6. Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.

AGENDA ITEM #F.

	Page 3
I am a passionate, committed advocate of Nam well-connected and will be able to hear city. I am respectful and able to work effect will make an excellent addition the to Park	Mill Creek. Through my years in the community, I and appreciate the many voices that represent our ctively on a team. Res and Recreation Board.



Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fil	l out	the	follo	wing	infori	mation:
------------	-------	-----	-------	------	--------	---------

First Name: Nye Davies	Last Name: Davies	

Please complete each of the following questions:

- What board or commission would you like to be considered for? Parks & Recreation Board
- 2. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission? We moved to the area because of its fantastic family friendly environment, amenities and network of people. Being able to serve the community to better the parks and recreational areas, be the custodian of these areas for our neighbors and young children to explore and learn in is something I am passionate about. I am a keen explorer and keep fit running on our pathways and trails and have always thought what it would take for updates, changes and maintenance – here's my chance.

Page | 2

3. Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held.

Career-wise I worked in operations & supply chain roles across Europe and Asia-Pacific for a multi-national company. In this role I was negotiating contracts, managing warehouses and a partner inventory. I joined Amazon in 2013 as an operation's manager in the UK and now work as a business development manager in digital entertainment. In-depth knowledge of contracts, negotiation, planning, people managing and thinking big while putting customers first.

- 4. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?
 - Short-term it is how to keep our neighbors safe while out and interacting with city/public spaces. As we move through the pandemic, do we have the right measures in place, how can we add to these while not creating a further burden on the community. Long-term we need to plan now how to keep up with the surge of new residents to the area and working with homebuilders to ensure land is correctly used, installed and available for residents to discover and engage with.
- 5. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City? Mill Creek sits in a very accessible area for residents to commute to and from places of work in the Seattle area. Housing is plentiful but doesn't feel over developed, and designated nature areas and parks/trails for activities.
- 6. Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.
 - I have an 18month old child and another on the way in 2021. Both of these will benefit from the city's parks and recreation areas. We also have a family dog and has taken very well to the surrounding trails and outdoor areas (he was rescued from Texas).

Page 49 of 199



Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

First Name:	Connie	Last Name: Allison	

Please complete each of the following questions:

Please fill out the following information:

- What board or commission would you like to be considered for?
 Vacant Parks and Recreation Volunteer Position
- 2. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

 To participate in my city government and contribute to my community.

AGENDA ITEM #F.

	Page 2
3.	Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held. I have a Bachelor's of Science in Business Administration.
4.	What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years? Attracting and retaining businesses to serve the community, attracting new residents to the community, maintaining the city assets to enable the best experience for the residents of Mill Creek.
5.	What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City? A thriving business district and safe spaces such as parks and trails to enjoy the beautiful area. This is what attracted my family 11 years ago.
6.	Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position. I am a mother to five, ranging in ages from 30 to 11. I have been employed at the Boeing company for 28 years, as a manager for the past 10 years. I am good at managing budgets, making hard decisions, asking people what they think, etc



Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fill out the following information:

First Name: <u>Jeffrey (Jeff)</u> Last Name: <u>Doan</u>



Please complete each of the following questions:

1. What board or commission would you like to be considered for?

Mill Creek Parks and Recreation Board

2. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

I am interested in joining the parks and recreation board to support my community, set an example for my children and expand my professional experience. Growing up in the small town of Sumner, Washington I had strong appreciation for my parent's civic involvement in community organizations that highly influenced my view of community. Since then, I have

Page | 2

pursued extensive education and gained experience in a variety of relevant areas during my 10 years working at Boeing. I currently live in Mill Creek. While on bonding leave during the 2020 pandemic, I reflected on my values and pursued opportunities for community involvement where I could apply my skills and experience to influence my children's community much like my parents had for me. One of the Highlights for my family was the availability of the new Discovery Park in the Northpointe community where we frequently play and take walks across our beautiful town. I look forward to the opportunity to apply my skills and perspective for the benefit of my children and all members of the Mill Creek community.

Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held.

I am currently the Senior Engineering Manager for Facilities and Asset Management within the Boeing Company for the North Puget Sound. I am responsible for a total of 60 Plant Engineers and managers supporting the Everett, Renton, North Boeing Field facilities and other affiliated satellite sites. My team maintains design standards for facilities and equipment, oversees subcontracted construction design and facilities maintenances support (controls, repair and optimization). I have extensive familiarity with design standard development, contracted design services and management of engineering disciplines – Architectural, Structural, Civil, Electrical, Mechanical, Chemical, Equipment and Controls.

Prior to managing plant engineering I led in various roles around Facilities Operations and project management. I have led teams with day to day maintenance and reliability responsibility for office, manufacturing and Flightline areas. My roles have been wide ranging and included coordination of site emergency operations during site snow events and construction project management.

I have spent my career building experience on progressively complex assignments while expanding my knowledge of project management as a **licensed Project Management Professional (PMP)**. This includes multiple design-build construction projects and leading in program management roles for large and complex facilities and equipment modifications programs in excess of \$500M from bid criteria through final commissioning.

My education includes a **masters in Engineering & Technology Management from Washington State University** in addition to a **Bachelors in Finance and a Bachelors in Public Relations**. In 2021 I am pursuing a certificate in System Engineering and FMP designation (Facilities Management Professional). This experience can be applied to many areas of interest pertaining to the Parks and Recreation board by providing relevant experience and insight to the many areas of focus the board would pursue.

4. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?

From the outside perspective of a community resident, the City of Mill Creek and the Parks and recreation board was likely facing several of the usual priorities going into 2020 such as maintenance and revenue management. Over the course of 2020, there have been important shifts that have started to occur within our economy and society which will make the role of the City and Parks and Recreation board even more important beyond these basics. These changes

Page | 3

include small business health, movement to rural communities, budgetary constraints and infrastructure and facility age. If managed diligently, each of these issues can be overcome and used to strengthen community relationships.

As a result of the 2020 epidemic and resulting economic impacts, many small businesses are struggling to survive and are at the heart of our vibrant community. The City has taken measures to help support small businesses and I believe the Parks and Recreation board will have an important role in developing and fostering a healthy recovery for local small businesses – vendors, authentic groups and other entities that utilize the city park infrastructure.

A secondary shift has occurred in our communities during 2020 as a result of increasingly virtual workplaces. As more people move from the Seattle core to rural communities, Mill Creek is receiving an influx of new people seeking more space, amenities and social interaction. Mill Creek has a need to engage the new community members while retaining its reputation and support for those who have lived here for years.

Infrastructure and facility age are an expected area of focus for a community that established in the late 80's. Based on the lifecycle of major infrastructure like parks and buildings, the city is likely early in the process of executing major upgrades. My experience with facilities engineering and operations would be valuable in supporting the parks and rec department with any strategies for repair or upgrade to aging facilities.

5. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?

Mill Creek has a strong sense of community when compared to surrounding communities in Snohomish County. The City is held in high regard and community members are very proud when talking about their associations with Mill Creek. This image is embodied by the people who live and work in the community and is made possible by the efforts of the City and various civic bodies that support it.

6. Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.

Page 54 of 199



Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fill out the following informa	ation:	
First Name: Barbara	Last Name: Heidel	
Places complete each of the following	ing quartiens	

Please complete each of the following questions:

1. What board or commission would you like to be considered for?

I would like to be considered for the Parks and Recreation Board.

2. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

I love Mill Creek with all its fresh air, beauty, and trails & parks to enjoy. I would like the opportunity to contribute to our city by continuing to make Mill Creek a great place to live. Since I thoroughly enjoy walking throughout our city, I feel I could add my perspective.

Page | 2

Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held.

I have a BA in Elementary Education, with a minor in math. As a teacher I taught physical education to hundreds of children.

4. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years?

First off, a decision is to be made as to what to do with the Dobson Remillard Church Cook (DRCC) property to benefit all our residents, from children to seniors.

Also, one concern in the next 5-10 years is how to maintain and enhance the great service to our community in our financial uncertainty. Another concern is how to attract new businesses to our city and keep our taxes within a reasonable reach for everyone.

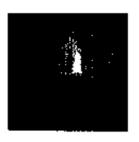
5. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?

What brought me to this city was the easy walking to many businesses, the beauty of the area, safe streets and neighborhoods, and the small town feeling. Pre- pandemic, the parks and recreation department offered a wide range of classes and activities for all ages. Best of all is our trails and parks add a sense of good health, clean air, and well-being.

6. Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this position.

I do love to contribute to my city through teaching line dancing, volunteering at a local elementary school, being on the Citizen Patrol, and attending council meetings to keep up on what is happening in our city. As a senior I can give input on how to enhance parks for older citizens. As a former teacher and a grandparent I have some idea what would help children grow physically and enjoy the outside.

Page 56 of 199



Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

First Name: <u>assandra</u>	Last Name: McDougall

Please complete each of the following questions:

1. What board or commission would you like to be considered for?

Parks a Recreation Board

2. Why are you interested in serving on a board or commission?

I love parks and want to help take care of our natural spaces.

Fal. e 12

- Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or certificates held. I have a Bachelor of Music in Education, and I'm certified to teach K-12 choral instrumental, and general music.
- 4. What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to face in the next 5-10 years? I think the most important issues the City will face are climate change and growth.
- 5. What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City? Mill Creek has a wonderful Town Center with walking trails, green spaces, and parks. That's what I loved about it when I lived here before and why I was very happy to move back here with my family.

 6. Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this

I am an environmentalist and supporter of making positive changes to reduce our climate impact. I have been trying to learn more about taking core of especially the Pacific Northwest through reading and being able to recognize indigenous or invasive plants I would like to help Mill Creek be a climate leader with our green spaces and parks.

Page 58 of 199



Community Service

The City of Mill Creek values the residents who volunteer their time to serve on our boards and commissions. The contribution made by such members has helped make Mill Creek the great city it is today.

Application

If you are interested in serving on the Arts and Beautification Board, Parks & Recreation Board, Design Review Board, Planning Commission or Civil Service Commission, please complete this application and submit it to the City Clerk at cityclerk@cityofmillcreek.com, or by mail at:

City of Mill Creek Attn: City Clerk 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

Please fill out the following information:

First N	lame:Demarco	Last Name: Kelsey
Pleas	e complete each of the following questions:	
	What board or commission would you like to be	considered for?
Parks	and Recreation Board	
	Why are you interested in conving on a board or	commission?
	Why are you interested in serving on a board or Parks and recreation are a big part of my early of for the community when these corner stones of	hildhood development. And it is a great look

AGENDA ITEM #F.

□ Please explain your professional background and list any professional licenses, registrations or
certificates held.
Computer Engineer, Bitotech and IT field and Graduate school candidate.
☐ What are some of the most important concerns or issues that you think the City will have to
face in the next 5-10 years?
Pollution, vagrant traffic, funding and development.
☐ What do you see as the City's best asset to bring visitors and new residents to the City?
Businesses, recreation, family enviornment
 Please list any other comments that would help the City Council evaluate your skills for this
position.
I have mentored undergratuate students with community improvement projects at DePaul University.
I have worked for the Board of Elections as a suporvisor for the 2008 and 2010 elections. And I have
volunteer experience with shelters and youth academics.



Meeting Date: April 13, 2021

CITY COUNCIL AGENDA SUMMARY

City of Mill Creek, Washington

AGENDA ITEM: DRCC COMMUNITY NEEDS AND OPINION SURVEY RESULTS

PROPOSED MOTION:

Presentation and discussion only

KEY FACTS AND INFORMATION SUMMARY:

The Council has been considering future development of the four parcels of land (approximately 19 acres) adjacent to the Mill Creek Sports Park called the Dobson, Remillard, Church and Cook site or the "DRCC site". A survey requesting community input on needs and opinions as they relate to potential uses of the DRCC site was created and conducted between March 15 and March 31, 2021.

The purpose of tonight's study session is two-fold:

First, hear the Community DRCC survey results. The survey was programmed/hosted on Survey Monkey and was open from March 15-31. There were 1,210 responses, which is an extremely robust response suggesting there is a lot of community interest. Vanessa Lund, with Lund Faucett, who designed, implemented and analyzed the survey, will present the survey findings and answer questions.

The following items related to the survey are attached for Council and Community review.

- A copy of the survey instrument. ("Survey")
- PowerPoint presenting survey results ("Survey Findings Presentation")
- A survey "topline" document showing data results for each close-ended question.
- Three documents with the raw input for the three open ended questions in the survey.

Second, Karen Reed will facilitate a discussion of the survey results. Karen has proposed four questions for Council to discuss—three roundtable questions and one starter brainstorming question. See attached PowerPoint ("Roundtable - Brainstorming"). If Council is time constrained, some of these questions can be deferred to the follow-on discussion on the DRCC Properties scheduled for April 27.

Survey results can also be found on the City website at: www.cityofmillcreek.com/cityproperties

CITY MANAGER RECOMMENDATION:

Presentation and discussion only

ATTACHMENTS:

Mill Creek DRCC survey 031221

Survey Findings Presentation

TOPLINE Community DRCC Survey

Survey open ended comments - community resources or ammenities

Survey open ended comments - most like to see

Survey open ended comments - explain activities

Roundtable - Brainstorming

Roundtable - Brainstorming Presentation

Respectfully Submitted:

Michael Ciaravino, City Manager

Mill Creek DRCC Online Survey – WORD VERSION FOR PROGRAMMING

Mill Creek Online Survey

3-12-21

The survey will be programmed/hosted in Survey Monkey and will be open from March 15-31.

https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/MillCreekDRCC

Community DRCC Survey

The City is conducting this survey to better understand community needs and opinions as they relate to potential uses of four parcels of land (approximately 19 acres) adjacent to the Mill Creek Sports Park. We refer to this area as the Dobson, Remillard, Church and Cook (DRCC) site.

This survey should take 10-12 minutes to complete.

- 1. Which of the following best describes you? (Select all that apply.)
 - a. I live in Mill Creek
 - b. I work in Mill Creek
 - c. I regularly visit Mill Creek
 - d. I live nearby
 - e. I am interested in Mill Creek issues/development
 - f. None of the above

Overall, how satisfied are you with the following aspects of living in, working in or visiting Mill Creek?

(Note: We will randomize the order of the list below)	Please rate your satisfaction on 1-5
	scale, where 1 is not at all satisfied, 5
	is very satisfied
2. Safety/security	
3. Business environment	
4. Shopping options	
5. Dining options	
6. Natural environment	
7. Trails and open space	
8. Sports fields	
9. Play areas for youth	
10. Arts and cultural amenities	
11. Community spaces for all ages	
12. Recreation spaces and/or activities for all ages	
13. Spaces and amenities for children or youth (for	
example, a youth center)	
14. Spaces and amenities for seniors (for example, a	
senior center)	

1

Mill Creek DRCC Online Survey – WORD VERSION FOR PROGRAMMING

15. Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek?

[open-ended]

Over the last 15 years, the City of Mill Creek (City) acquired four parcels of land (totaling about 19 acres) adjacent to the Mill Creek Sports Park. We refer to this area as Dobson, Remillard, Church and Cook site or DRCC. The location of the DRCC site is shown in the map below:

City of Mill Creek

DRCC Vicinity Map

Additional maps of the site are available on our website. [The word website will link to the City webpage. We'll also include a note that clicking the link will open a new tab in your browser]

The City Council is interested in hearing from the community how to best use this four-parcel site to benefit current and future Mill Creek residents and businesses. At this early stage of planning, all options are on the table. The site could be used for recreation, entertainment, education, commerce, municipal uses or something else.

2

Mill Creek DRCC Online Survey – WORD VERSION FOR PRO	OGRAMMING
As the City considers the future of the DRCC site, how imp characteristics?	ortant or unimportant are the following
	Please rate the importance of each on a scale from 1-5, where 1 is not at all important and 5 is very important.
16. Mostly serve people in/from Mill Creek	
17. Attract people from the greater Mill Creek/Seatt	
 Serve Mill Creek residents of all ages and backgreen Support and enhance existing businesses in Mill 	
compete with them	creek, not
20. Partner with the private and/or non-profit sector	rs .
21. Accommodate a mix of uses	
22. Minimize cost to the City 23. Be exciting and innovative	
24. Be a safe and prudent choice	
 f. Other public uses (e.g., library, community cerg. g. Something else (please specify:	
[Open-ended]	
[Open-ended] 27. What is your ZIP code (5 or 9 digits)? (If you're abl appreciate it. It helps us understand who we are r	
27. What is your ZIP code (5 or 9 digits)? (If you're abl	
27. What is your ZIP code (5 or 9 digits)? (If you're abl	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Mill Creek DRCC Online Survey – WORD VERSION FOR PROGRAMMING
28. Is this your work or residential ZIP code? (Select all that apply.)
a. Work b. Residential
c. Both
29. Would you be interested in participating in any of the following?
a. Receiving periodic emails about this project
b. Participating in focus groups, workshops or design charettes/meetingsc. Answering future online surveys
d. None of the above
30. Are there other ways you'd like to provide input on DRCC planning?
[open-ended]
31. May we collect your contact information so we can keep you informed about the DRCC
planning? a. Yes
b. No
c. Unsure
[If Yes to previous] Please provide your contact information below:
32. Name:
33. Phone: 34. Email:
3 ii Eiridii:
Thank you for taking the time to answer this survey. We appreciate your input.
[Page will bounce to City website when survey is completed.]
4





AGENDA ITEM #G.

CITY OF MILL CREEK, DRCC SURVEY

RESEARCH RESULTS

Prepared by Lund Faucett

April 13, 2021

RESEARCH PURPOSES

- Introduce the Dobson, Remillard, Church and Cook (DRCC) site opportunity
- Engage the Mill Creek community
- Gather initial ideas about how the parcels might be used to benefit the Mill Creek community
- Determine interest in and opportunities for future public input

LUND # FAUCETT

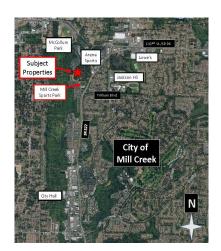
2

AGENDA ITEM #G.

METHODOLOGY

Online Survey

- Exploratory and brief (11 questions)
- Map included to familiarize respondent with site
- Hosted via Survey Monkey
- Mix of closed and open-ended questions
- Opportunity to sign up to receive updates



LUND # FAUCETT

3

AGENDA ITEM #G.

AGENDA ITEM #G

DISTRIBUTION

Survey was shared through City, media and community networks

City of Mill Creek

- Website
- Digital newsletter
- Facebook (City page and community page), Instagram, Twitter
- City boards
- Staff email
- City recreation instructors
- Previous recreation program participants
- Economic Development outreach

Media

- Everett Herald
- Mill Creek Beacon
- Mill Creek View
- News of Mill Creek

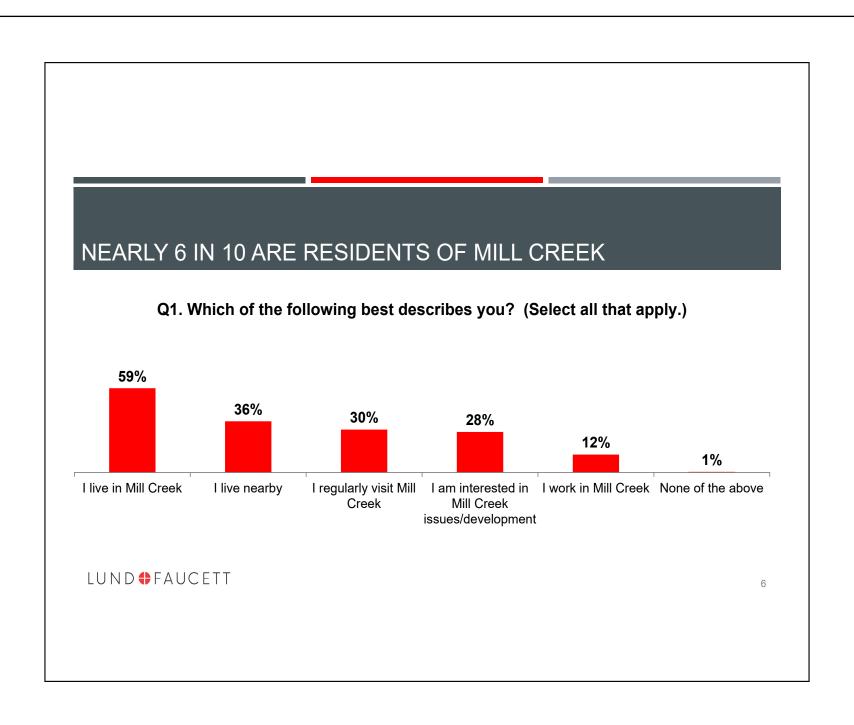
Community Groups

- Mill Creek Little League
- Silver Lake Soccer
- Washington Rush
- Jackson High School Athletics
- Everett School District, Community Services/Facilities
- Mill Creek Community Association
- Mill Creek Living Magazine Facebook
- Heatherwood Apartment Managers
- NextDoor
- Community engagement group list (nonprofits, library, churches, schools, sr. centers, foodbank, service clubs, etc.)
- Mill Creek Town Center Business Association
- Chamber, Rotary, Kiwanis

LUND # FAUCETT

4

AGENDA ITEM #G.



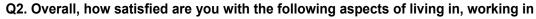
AGENDA ITEM #G.

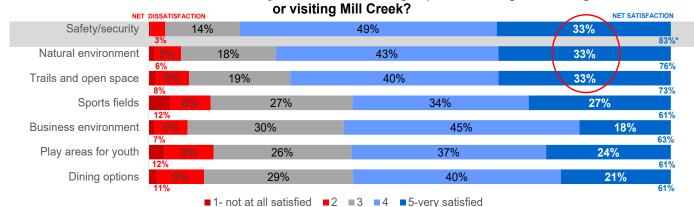
ON AVERAGE, MOST ARE NEUTRAL TO SATISFIED WITH THE **FACTORS WE TESTED WEIGHTED AVERAGES** Q2. Overall, how satisfied are you with the following aspects of living in, working in or visiting Mill Creek? (1-5 scale where 1 is not at all satisfied and 5 is very satisfied) 4.0 4.0 3.7 3.7 3.7 3.7 3.3 3.2 3.2 3.2 3.0 2.9 Spaces and amenities for children or youth (for example, a youth center) Arts and cultural amenities Recreation spaces and/or activities for all Shopping options Dining options Play areas for youth Community spaces for all ages Business environment Trails and open space Natural environment Safety/security example, a senior center)

8



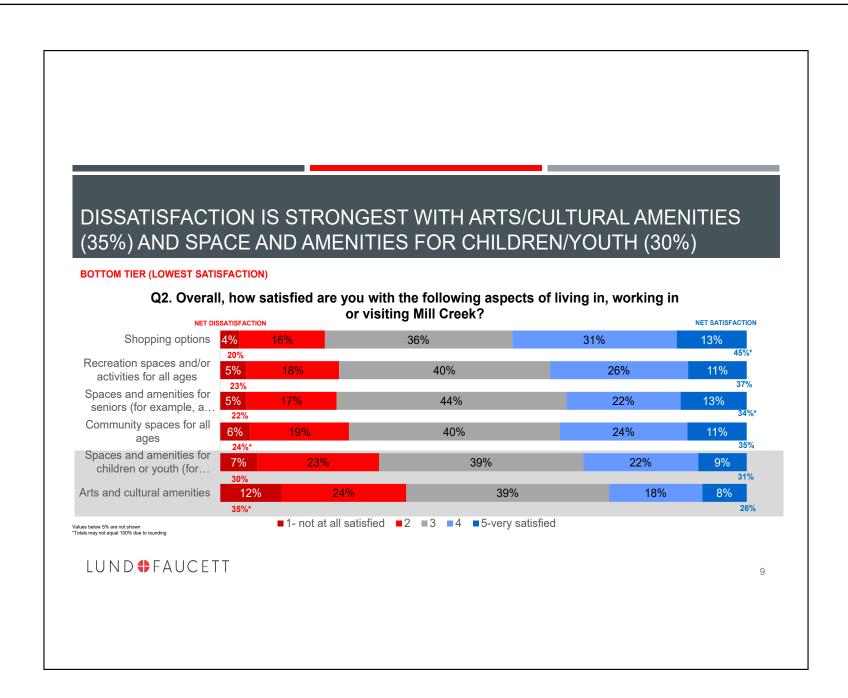
TOP TIER (HIGHEST SATISFACTION)





Values below 5% are not shown *Totals may not equal 100% due to rounding

LUND # FAUCETT



ADDITIONAL FEEDBACK IS AVAILABLE ON DESIRED AMENITIES

Q3. Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)

Themes:

- Performing arts
- Swimming Pool
- Retail (pro and con)Senior Center
- Community center
- Playground

Disc golf

- Dog Park
- Sports Park
- Park
- Library

"I'm not super artsy, but I also can't think of anything in MC that has to do with arts unless it's through school or a private business. A small children's theater or dedicated place for performances, speaks, etc. would be nice... like the Lynnwood Convention Center or the Rose Hill Community Center in Mukilteo. The Chamber of Commerce could it, it can be rented out. Community or private events can be there..."

LUND # FAUCETT

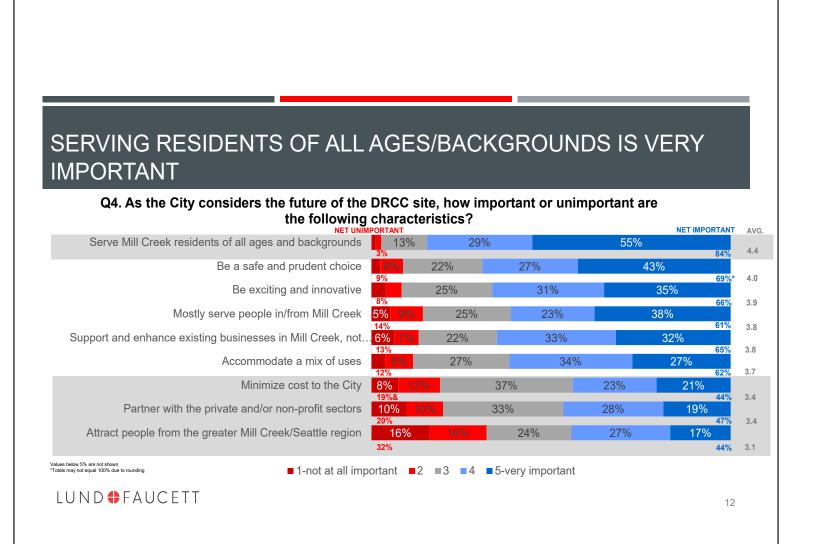
MANY RESPONSES WERE DETAILED AND CONVEYED EXCITEMENT

Q3. Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)

"We would love to see this area potentially zoned for a large community center, outdoor soccer field or other multi-use park. It is so close to Freedom Field & other local businesses such as Arena Sports. We would love to see an area that would attract visitors of all ages & to serve as a safe place for families, teens and our seniors to gather. Mill Creek has done an excellent job with maintaining natural beauty & an area that could be enjoyed by all ages would be wonderful!"

"Disc Golf. A great sport growing exponentially during Covid due to it's natural distanced play outdoors. Four parcels of land would be a great size for a new course in the area. The sport caters to the old, the young, and everyone in between. Many dedicated players are in the area as well and would be prone to start a 'club' to work with the city/parks department on improvements and maintenance of said course...It'd be a great improvement for the area and a very 'non-destructive' use of the already wooded vacant space!"





A MAJORITY (64%) PREFER THE SITE BE USED FOR RECREATIONAL AMENITIES Q5. What would you most like to see offered at the DRCC site? (Select all that apply.) Recreational amenities (e.g., park, playground,... 64% Cultural amenities (e.g., performing arts center,. 43% Other public uses (e.g., library, recreation/community... 43% Retail (e.g., shopping, restaurants, grocery store, etc.) 24% Nothing/don't develop the land 13% City municipal uses (e.g., public works yard, new City... Hotel 4% None of the above Don't know 1% Something else (please specify) 23% LUND # FAUCETT 13

RESPONDENTS SHARED THEIR VISION FOR THE SITE

Q6. Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site? (Open-ended)

Themes:

- Community center
- Performing arts
- Park
- Sports Park
- Disc Golf
- Retail
- Swimming Pool

- Dog Park
- Nothing
- Playground
- Senior Center
- Other mentions: Senior Center, school, government office, housing, hotel, library, garden

"All ages. A place to recreate. A welcome area for Sports, kids to play, farmers market, walking trails, music concerts for local artists and schools, a building with open multiuse space to accommodate interested parties (ex. seniors, meetings, parties, events)."

"A community center. Board games, cards, multipurpose rooms that can be rented, a place to be inside together without being a restaurant or bar. Have themed events/evenings aimed at teens, movie nights, live music, space for scouts..."

LUND # FAUCETT

MANY WOULD LIKE TO PARTICIPATE IN FOLLOW UP **ENGAGEMENT ACTIVITIES** Q9. Would you be interested in participating in any of the following? (Select all that apply.) 63% 52% 34% 26% Answering future online Receiving periodic emails Participating in focus groups, None of the above about this project workshops or design surveys charettes/meetings LUND # FAUCETT 15

RESPONDENTS SHARED SUGGESTIONS FOR FUTURE ENGAGEMENT

Q6. Are there other ways you'd like to provide input on DRCC? (Open-ended)

Themes:

- Specific expertise/interest
- Focused discussions
- Public meetings/discussions, forums, workshops, community meetings
- Additional surveys

"Yes, I'd like to do research on amenities and character of suburban communities to gain insight on what can be provided in the area and how it could contribute to Mill Creek's identity and culture."

"I am a geologist and would be interested in environmental impacts."

"I have a U.S. Gov class at JHS that are being assigned involvement in / oversight / monitoring of this project. They will be given the task of helping with options for the DRCC; and helping the City of Mill Creek decide what actually happens to the DRCC."

"I would love to see teenagers and people of all ages involved in the planning."

LUND # FAUCETT

SUMMARY

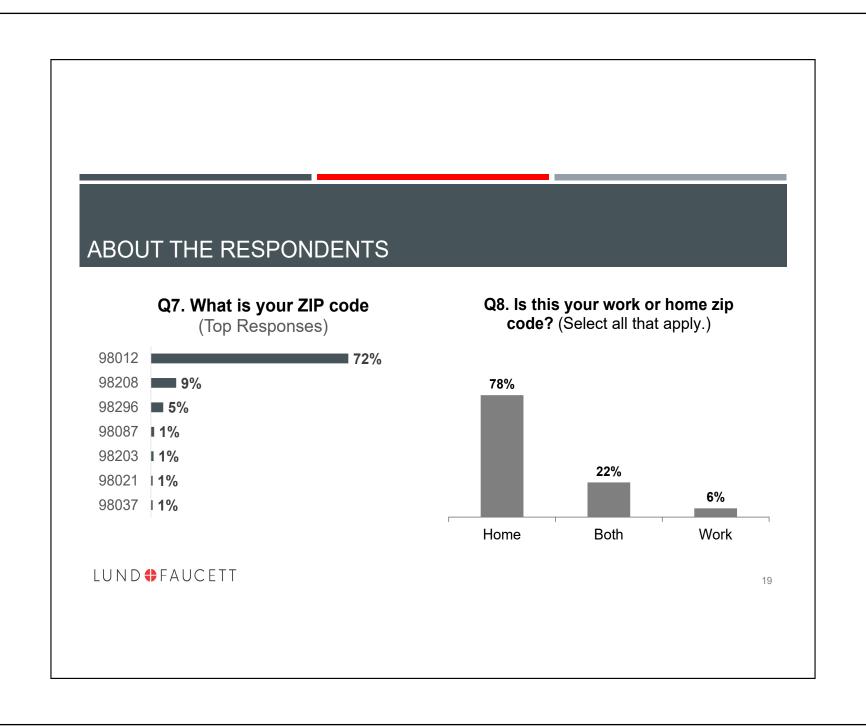
- 1. The number and quality of responses (detail and persistence) indicate a strong interest in this opportunity.
- 2. Respondents are satisfied with most amenities we tested. Respondents' satisfaction with the area's safety/security and nature may present opportunities for the site.
- 3. Arts and cultural amenities and space and amenities for children or youth are seen as lacking.
- 4. Respondents would like DRCC development to serve Mill Creek residents of all ages and backgrounds.
- 5. Minimizing cost to the City, public/private partnerships and developing a regional attraction are viewed as less important, but not unimportant.
- 6. When asked what they'd most like to see at the DRCC site, a firm majority (64%) said recreational amenities.
- 7. The survey sparked interest in the DRCC project, and many would like to stay engaged.

LUND # FAUCETT

RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. Make use of this data resource.
 - Send updates to those who signed up.
 - 'Mine' the extensive open-ended comments. Consider a project intern or class project.
- 2. Future research/engagement should include focused conversations.
 - Focus by audience, use and/or type of expertise. (e.g., youth, seniors, new residents, subject matter experts, etc.)
 - Reach out to businesses and demographic groups traditionally underrepresented in surveys.
- 3. Thank the Mill Creek community!
 - Many residents and businesses shared thoughtful input. Let them know you're listening and how you plan to use the information they shared.

LUND # FAUCETT



City of Mill Creek Community DRCC Survey

TOPLINE REPORT

April 14, 2021

METHODOLOGY

The City of Mill Creek (City) conducted an online survey of area residents from March 15-31, 2021, to assess public opinion about potential uses for the Dobson, Remillard, Church and Cook (DRCC) parcels owned by the City. The non-probability study** was designed in consultation with a professional research firm (Lund Faucett). Invitations to complete the survey were sent by the City and the City was disclosed as the research sponsor. The survey was promoted on the City's website, emailed to area residents and businesses using City distribution lists, and shared with local media. In total, 1210 responses were received. No questions were required, so respondents were able to skip questions. The survey was programmed/hosted on Survey Monkey.

ABOUT THIS REPORT

This topline report provides results for all survey respondents (n=1,210). The total number of respondents answering each question is provided with each question and may vary since responses were not required. The questions are presented here as they were asked on the survey instrument. This report shows answers to close-ended questions. A separate document provides verbatim answers to all open-ended questions.

Figures are percentages of respondents who gave each answer. Percentages may not add to 100 percent due to rounding. Percentages below 1.0 percent are indicated with *. Answers with no responses are indicated with "--". An asterisk (*) after the question title indicates a required question.

RESULTS

1. Which of the following best describes you? (Select all that apply.)

I live in Mill Creek	59%
I live nearby	36%
I regularly visit Mill Creek	30%
I am interested in Mill Creek	
issues/development	28%
I work in Mill Creek	12%
None of the above	1%

n=1210

**Non-probability studies -- where people are not selected at random -- are are frequently used to assess public opinion. While you cannot reliably calculate a margin of error when people aren't selected at random, this doesn't mean the study isn't scientific. This simply means you can't mathmatically estimate the survey's accuracy. Sampling is just one factor affecting the accuracy of a survey. For example, question wording and sequencing can introduce other forms of error and bias. Research from the American Association on Public Opinion Research shows that some non-probability samples have produced results that are comparable to or in some cases more accurate than proability-based surveys when predicting election outcomes.

LUND FAUCETT

City of Mill Creek, DRCC Community Survey

2. Overall, how satisfied are you with the following aspects of living in, working in or visiting Mill Creek? (Please use a scale from 1-5, where 1 is not at all satisfied and 5 is very satisfied)

	1- not at all satisfied	2	3	4	5-very satisfied	Dissatisfied (NET)	Satisfied (NET)	Weighted Average	n
Safety/security	0%	3%	14%	49%	33%	3%	83%	4.1	1077
Natural environment	1%	5%	18%	43%	33%	6%	76%	4.0	1084
Trails and open space	1%	6%	19%	40%	33%	8%	73%	4.0	1088
Sports fields	4%	8%	27%	34%	27%	12%	61%	3.7	1080
Business environment	1%	6%	30%	45%	18%	7%	63%	3.7	1074
Play areas for youth	3%	9%	26%	37%	24%	12%	61%	3.7	1080
Dining options	2%	9%	29%	40%	21%	11%	61%	3.7	1086
Shopping options	4%	16%	36%	31%	13%	20%	45%	3.3	1089
Recreation spaces and/or									
activities for all ages	5%	18%	40%	26%	11%	23%	37%	3.2	1087
Spaces and amenities for seniors (for example, a senior									
center)	5%	17%	44%	22%	13%	22%	34%	3.2	4007
certier)	370	17 70	44 70	ZZ 70	1370	22 70	34 70	3.2	1067
Community spaces for all ages	6%	19%	40%	24%	11%	24%	35%	3.2	1083
Spaces and amenities for									
children or youth (for example,									
a youth center)	7%	23%	39%	22%	9%	30%	31%	3.0	1076
Arts and cultural amenities	12%	24%	39%	18%	8%	35%	26%	2.9	1080
n=1092									

3. Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-Ended)

n=722

LUND FAUCETT

City of Mill Creek, DRCC Community Survey

4. As the City considers the future of the DRCC site, how important or unimportant are the following characteristics?

	1-not at all important	2	3	4	5-very important	Unimportan t (NET)	Important (NET)	Weighted Average	n
Serve Mill Creek residents of									
all ages and backgrounds	1%	2%	13%	29%	55%	3%	84%	4.4	964
Be a safe and prudent choice	3%	6%	22%	27%	43%	9%	69%	4.0	960
Be exciting and innovative	4%	4%	25%	31%	35%	8%	66%	3.9	960
Mostly serve people in/from									
Mill Creek	5%	9%	25%	23%	38%	14%	61%	3.8	959
Support and enhance existing									
businesses in Mill Creek, not									
compete with them	6%	7%	22%	33%	32%	13%	65%	3.8	961
Accommodate a mix of uses	4%	8%	27%	34%	27%	12%	62%	3.7	959
Minimize cost to the City	8%	12%	37%	23%	21%	19%	44%	3.4	956
Partner with the private and/or									
non-profit sectors	10%	10%	33%	28%	19%	20%	47%	3.4	956
Attract people from the greater Mill Creek/Seattle region	16%	16%	24%	27%	17%	32%	44%	3.1	957

n=966

5. What would you most like to see offered at the DRCC site? (Select all that apply.)

Recreational amenities (e.g., park, playground, gymnasium, ball field, dog park, etc.)	64%
Cultural amenities (e.g., performing arts center, museum, interpretive center, etc.)	43%
Other public uses (e.g., library, recreation/community center, etc.)	43%
Retail (e.g., shopping, restaurants, grocery store, etc.)	24%
Nothing/don't develop the land	13%
Hotel	4%
City municipal uses (e.g., public works yard, new City Hall, etc.)	4%
None of the above	
Don't know	1%
Something else (please specify)	23%

n=722

6. Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site? (Open-Ended)

LUND FAUCETT

City of Mill Creek, DRCC Community Survey

7. What is your ZIP code (5 or 9 digits)? (If you're able to provide your 9-digit ZIP code, we'd appreciate it. It helps us understand who we are reaching.)

Top res	sponses
98012	72%
98208	9%
98296	5%
98087	1%
98203	1%
98021	1%
98037	1%
n=929	•

8. Is this your work or home zip code? (Select all that apply.)

Home	78%
Both	22%
Work	6%

n=937

9. Would you be interested in participating in any of the following? (Select all that apply.)

Answering future online	
surveys	63%
Receiving periodic emails	
about this project	52%
Participating in focus groups,	
workshops or design	
charettes/meetings	34%
None of the above	26%

n=899

10. Are there other ways you'd like to provide input on DRCC planning?

11. May we collect your contact information so we can keep you informed about the DRCC planning?

Yes	55%
No	35%
Unsure	10%

n=937, (568 provided contact info)

LUND FAUCETT

ommunity Center	Venue for cultural events - theater, concerts, etc a community after school space, places for teens to gather, A community center A community center is desperately needed in Mill Creek - which could be a hub for community resources, activities for all ages, community meetings/gatherings A community center that has basketball courts. A community center with indoor/outdoor elements like a basketball court, stage for theater, ping pong tables, chess tables, bazaars and such. A community center, a Jewish community center, a rev center for the youth, shopping capabilities closer in walking distance. a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space. A space for community to gather, and groups to perform/share theatrical/musical art talents. There are not many spaces for the	Row Labels ("Theme") Performing Arts Retail Community Center Disc golf Sports Park Park n/a Library	Theme Count 122 113 91 87 76 64
ommunity Center /	A community center A community center and recreational center A community center is desperately needed in Mill Creek - which could be a hub for community resources, activities for all ages, community meetings/gatherings A community center that has basketball courts. A community center with indoor/outdoor elements like a basketball court, stage for theater, ping pong tables, chess tables, bazaars and such. A community center, a Jewish community center, a rev center for the youth, shopping capabilities closer in walking distance. a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	Retail Community Center Disc golf Sports Park Park n/a Library	113 91 87 76 64
pommunity Center //	A community center and recreational center A community center is desperately needed in Mill Creek - which could be a hub for community resources, activities for all ages, community meetings/gatherings A community center that has basketball courts. A community center with indoor/outdoor elements like a basketball court, stage for theater, ping pong tables, chess tables, bazaars and such. A community center, a Jewish community center, a rev center for the youth, shopping capabilities closer in walking distance. a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	Community Center Disc golf Sports Park Park n/a Library	91 87 76 64 45
ommunity Center / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /	A community center is desperately needed in Mill Creek - which could be a hub for community resources, activities for all ages, community meetings/gatherings A community center that has basketball courts. A community center with indoor/outdoor elements like a basketball court, stage for theater, ping pong tables, chess tables, bazaars and such. A community center, a Jewish community center, a rev center for the youth, shopping capabilities closer in walking distance. a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	Disc golf Sports Park Park n/a Library	87 76 64 45
mmunity Center	community meetings/gatherings A community center that has basketball courts. A community center with indoor/outdoor elements like a basketball court, stage for theater, ping pong tables, chess tables, bazaars and such. A community center, a Jewish community center, a rev center for the youth, shopping capabilities closer in walking distance. a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	Sports Park Park n/a Library	76 64 45
ommunity Center /	A community center that has basketball courts. A community center with indoor/outdoor elements like a basketball court, stage for theater, ping pong tables, chess tables, bazaars and such. A community center, a Jewish community center, a rev center for the youth, shopping capabilities closer in walking distance. a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	Sports Park Park n/a Library	76 64 45
ommunity Center ommunity Center ommunity Center ommunity Center ommunity Center	A community center with indoor/outdoor elements like a basketball court, stage for theater, ping pong tables, chess tables, bazaars and such. A community center, a Jewish community center, a rev center for the youth, shopping capabilities closer in walking distance. a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	Park n/a Library	64 45
ommunity Center ommunity Center ommunity Center ommunity Center ommunity Center ommunity Center	and such. A community center, a Jewish community center, a rev center for the youth, shopping capabilities closer in walking distance. a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	n/a Library	45
ommunity Center as	A community center, a Jewish community center, a rev center for the youth, shopping capabilities closer in walking distance. a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	n/a Library	45
ommunity Center A	a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	Library	
mmunity Center A	a community center, bigger library A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.	Library	
mmunity Center	A cultural center where the growing diversity of the local community can gather and share that space.		41
,		Swimming Pool	36
			30
	performing arts in the area, and creating a space like this in Mill Creek would be a boon to the City.	Senior Center	23
	a space/place for teenagers and senior citizens	Playground	16
-	A ymca center	Dog Park	11
,	Activities and community space for teens and tweens.	safety	4
,	Activities for kids 8-12	Transit	3
	Adequate community space for parks and rec programs.	Library	2
	Affordable activities/events year round for the entire family. Not just during the summer.	Senior Living	2
	affordable housing, cultural arts center, community center where larger groups can meet (10-150 people) for a reasonable rental price		
	(like the Country club) but where the facility can be set up and used in a variety of ways. Also a resource which lists musicians and artist		
	in the community.	Housing	2
	Affordable meeting space for organizations like Girl Scouts, charity organizations	School	2
	Anything for families besides more apartment complexes! A bigger community pool? Community tennis courts since the schools lock		
	theirs? Pickle ball courts would be so great.	Government Office	1
	Anything in Town Center besides resturants.	parking	1
	Anything to help it be a great place for families.	Grand Total	742
	ВІРОС	This is a rough estimate	
·	Buildings with an expressive design. Everything new is either made of cinderblock, 70's trailer-metal, or Fisher Price plastic siding with		
	cheap seams. How about a tall, expressive and Artistic Glass and beam building that can take in views. Or a Mill-styled building with big		
	water Mill feature?! Lynnwood, Everett and Marysville are even getting better designs. Go tour Kirkland Urban or Totem Lake for your		
	next inspiration.		
	children's museum; Performing Arts Hall, Community Center, Rose or Flower Garden		
	City of Mill Creek is doing a great job, we would love to see this area potentially zoned for a large community center, outdoor soccer		
	field or other multi-use park. It is so close to Freedom Field & other local businesses such as Arena Sports. We would love to see an		
	area that would attract visitors of all ages & to serve as a safe place for families, teens and our seniors to gather. Mill Creek has done an		
	excellent job with maintaining natural beauty & an area that could be enjoyed by all ages would be wonderful!	 	
	Community Center		
	Community center		
,	Community Center Community Center	++	
,	'	++	
,	community center		
	Community center and sports fields for all ages. Community center for all ages and activities.		
,	Community center for all ages and activities. Community center for social affordable activities.	++	

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
Community Center	Community center or aquatic center like Lynnwood pool			
Community Center	Community center or rec center			
Community Center	Community center with rentable space			
Community Center	Community center, indoor community pool			
Community Center	Community center, larger library, youth center, shopping (big box store)			
Community Center	Community Garden Space to connect people to the land and their food source			
Community Center	Community garden with tree shaded picnic areas. A playground for both small and big kids. McCollum has no swings or merry-goround. There is so much open space that no one uses, there should be trees with picnic areas. Maybe even a splash area.			
	Community meeting spaces, especially for adult groups (craft groups, performance groups, discussion groups), visual arts activities			
Community Center	(maker spaces, community gallery, etc), performing spaces for concerts and open mic nights			
Community Center	Community resources and amenities are fine.			
Community Center	community spaces			\perp
Community Center	Cultural center maybe.			\perp
Community Center	Culture and artworks to beautify the area			\perp
	Dedicated family/child car parking near store front doors. Similar to disabled parking spaces but for use for those with children. Idea would be to make parking in large car parks (Fred meyers) safer for families with children getting from car to store door without going			
Community Center	across busy car park.			
Community Center	Definitely more activities for middle and high school ages.			
Community Center	Family activities like putt putt golf, movies, comedies, things for teanagers			
Community Center	Family, kids, outside recreation and tourism			
Community Center	Focus on diversifying, filling up empty space in the town center. A full town center will benefit all. My tax money would be well spent if subsidies were provided to non profits for large spaces like old UW Bookstore. Maybe a teen hangout??			
Community Center	Free public indoor meeting space.	H		
Community Center	I feel that we are lacking options for safe, indoor/outdoor spaces for children to play throughout the year that are not sports affiliated.			
Community Center	I like MillCreek Parades, there are safe and neat, but it needs a 4th of July festivity			
Community Center	I think a teen center with games, movie nights etc would be great			
Community Center	I would like a community center where there are public amenities for those that live in the area (similar to lynnwood) and has a pool.			
Community Center	I would like to see more sidewalks along Bothell Everett Highway, at least to 180th St. I would also like to see more options for kids and teens where they can be productive and socialize that are safe and inviting for after school and weekends.			
	I'd love for there to be a community center of some kind, I have played in the City of Bellevue and City of Mountlake Terrace rec adult basketball leagues and have enjoyed that outlet. However, I would love it if Mill Creek could offer something like that. Potentially using			
	Jackson HS or Heatherwood MS to host the games is something that would make sense to me. Plus I think there'd be lots of interest in			
Community Center	a growing area like Mill Creek.			
	Maybe a historic and cultural center/museum? I've love to see/learn about early settlers/homesteaders and local people whose			
	families built up the community, with videos and photos and aerial photos etc of how it's changed into what it is today and what it			
Community Center	continues to evolve into? With history on native settlers etc	\vdash		1
	Mill Creek could use a community center. Something that has a lot of flexibility to support multiple activities, but especially an after-			
	school program for all ages of children. Kids need something to do that keeps them away from corrosive influences. A community			
Community Center	center can also host a bunch of different activities, hobby classes, and groups for adults of all ages. That would be good for everyone in Mill Creek.			
Community Center	More activities centered around teenagers/young adults would be nice. I feel like there are mostly amenities for younger children and older adults but not so many for in between.			

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
	more activities for children and youth, centre, recreational place, environmental centre, outdoor areas, modernized playgrounds with			
Community Center	actual parking spaces			
Community Center	More diverse and equaltible events and activities			
Community Center	most recreational center for youth/adult/seniors			
Community Center	Museum			
	Need community center for all ages with various activities. The center should be supported by full time specialized employees or teachers to provide quality life long learnings. Need to welcome back book store such as University Book Store. It's a shame, the rent hike forced them to make a business decision leaving our community. The city needs to have a better grip on attracting business such as Trader Joe and eager to open business. I envision our town center to flourish by adapting similar shopping experience such as			
Community Center	University Village. We need more high end nationally known boutique and gift shops.			
Community Center	organized recreation for families			
Community Center	Our BIPOC community should have an integrated voice when it comes to community ideals and problem solving	Ш		
Community Center	Public restrooms on the Mill Creek Town Center.			\perp
Community Center	Recreation Center, Movie Theater, Concert Venue, Wedding Venue, Ourdoor multi-use space, more sports fields.			\perp
Community Center	Resources and gathering for Veterans			
Community Center	social services			
Community Center	Spaces for teens, spaces for cultural activities			
Community Center	Teen youth center, movie theater			
Community Center	The City of Mill Creek are missing their own gyms and fields to host their camps.			
Community Center	There is no community center that can be used/accessed by all members of the community.			
	There needs to be a large community centre/meeting rooms that can be used for various organisations and for for large meetings. I'd			
Community Center	like to see a movie theatre and 1 or 2, peripheral, anchor restaurants.			
Community Center	Venues for festivals			
Community Center	We need a community center that would also be open to unincorporated Snohomish residents. One small YMCA is not enough.			
Community Center	While I know there is some activity space in the city office buildings, it doesn't seem very accessible (limited parking). Living just outside of Mill Creek, I have always felt the offerings there were not meant for my family. A larger, designated space may be more welcoming would be nice to have a community center that could offer various things like theater, music, recreation, meeting spaces for			
Community Center	community groups like scout troops, etc.			
Community Center	Yes, community gathering center, performing arts canter!			
Community Center	Youth			
Community Center	Youth activities and involvement in community. They are soaked in electronic world not aware of anything happening around them.			
Community Center	Youth and Senior services and amenities	H		
Community Center	Youth and social service center			
Community Center	Youth areas, dog park	H		
Community Center	Youth center	H		
Community Center	Youth center	H		
Community Center	youth center, community pool, basketball courts, concert hall/performance center	H		
Community Center	Youth centers, decent senior centers and the arts	H		
,	A 9 or 18 hole disc golf course Public Parks on a few acres A lot of the parks in mill creek are very small, or they don't have enough	H		
Disc golf	open space. It would be nice to see something big :)			
Disc golf	A disc golf course	H		
Disc golf	A disc golf course	H		
Disc golf	A disc golf course	H		

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
	A disc golf course in the city of mill creek with help grow the sport with the youth and family. It's an inexpensive sport for families to			
Disc golf	enjoy or groups of young adults to play.			
Disc golf	A disc golf course would be a welcome addition.			
Disc golf	A disc golf course would be really nice.			
Disc golf	A disc golf course!			
Disc golf	A disc golf course.			
Disc golf	A disc golf park.			
Disc golf	A public disc golf course			
Disc golf	A full length 18 hole disc golf course.			
Disc golf	A quality public disc golf course would be good for all ages. Great exercise and family activity can be found in this wonderful activity.			
_	As beautiful a place is Mill Creek is, you are lacking a Disc Golf Course. A DGC brings in tourism \$\$ in the form of dining, motels, and			
Disc golf	grocery stores. Not to mention the amount of tourism \$\$ brought in by a DG tournament.		1	1 1
Disc golf	Disc gold course, nature trails, outdoor recreation			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc Golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc Golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc Golf			
Disc golf	Disc Golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc Golf			
Disc golf	Disc Golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf			
Disc golf	Disc golf course			
Disc golf	Disc golf course			
Disc golf	Disc Golf Course			
Disc golf	Disc golf course			
Disc golf	Disc golf course			
Disc golf	Disc golf course			
Disc golf	Disc golf course			
Disc golf	Disc golf course			Ш
Disc golf	Disc Golf Course			Ш
Disc golf	Disc golf course			Ш
Disc golf	Disc golf course			
Disc golf	Disc Golf Course			
Disc golf	Disc golf course			
Disc golf	Disc golf course			
Disc golf	Disc Golf Course			

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)				
Disc golf	Disc golf course				
Disc golf	Disc golf course				
Disc golf	Disc golf course				
Disc golf	Disc golf course				
Disc golf	Disc golf course				
Disc golf	Disc golf course				
Disc golf	Disc golf course!				
Disc golf	Disc golf course, great for all ages and promotes people being active				
Disc golf	Disc Golf Course, Youth Center (YMCA)				
Disc golf	Disc Golf Courses				
Disc golf	Disc Golf Courses				
Disc golf	Disc golf courses				
Disc golf	Disc golf courses				
Disc golf	Disc golf courses				
Disc golf	Disc Golf courses. Great activity for all ages to get outside and enjoy our parks.				
Disc golf	disc golf park				
Disc golf	Disc golf would be awesome or even just more open space				
Disc golf	Disc Golf! No course in City limits Bothell, Everett, Monroe, and of course Seattle all have courses because they see the value it adds to their green spaces. Cheap initial investment, minimal maintenance, and a great way to engage with all residents as disc golf is played by all ages, races, and genders! If you can throw a Frisbee, you can play disc golf! Disc golf! There is none of it, and with how the sport is growing, it would be nice to have a local option!				
Disc golf	Disc golf!!!				
Disc golf	Disc Golf!!! Please start by looking at nearby cities that offer it for city recreational activities. Your city would love it.				
Disc golf	Disc Golf. A great sport growing exponentially during covid due to it's natural distanced play outdoors. 4 parcels of land would be a great size for a new course in the area. The sport caters to the old, the young, and everyone in between. Many dedicated players are in the area as well and would be prone to start a "club" to work with the city/parks department on improvements and maintenance of said course. Consider it, it'd be a great improvement for the area and a very 'non-destructive" use of the already wooded vacant space!				
Disc golf	Disc golf. It is huge in my life and my family's life. We have been playing for out whole life. I think we need a course in mill creek!				
Disc golf	Disc Golf. It is currently the fastest growing sport in the US and currently the amount of players are outnumbering the courses for crowding. Currently the closest courses are Bothell or Silver Lake.				
D:	I feel that adding a 9 or 18 hole disc golf course would be a great way to help members of the community and surrounding				
Disc golf	communities benefit from park space.	\vdash		+	+
Disc golf	I would like to see a disc golf course in the town!	\vdash		+	+
	I would love to see a disc golf course. It's such a great activity for families that also works with the natural landscape instead of against				
Disc golf Disc golf	it and is affordable to both install and play. I would love to see a local disc golf course!!!	\vdash	\vdash	+	+
	It would love to see a local disc golf course!!! It would be cool to turn the land into a disc golf course	\vdash	\vdash	+	+
Disc golf	Need a disc golf course	\vdash	\vdash	+	+
Disc golf		\vdash	\vdash	+	+
Disc golf	Please consider putting in a disc golf course! It's a great way to engage all ages!	\vdash	\vdash	+	+
	Putting in a disc golf course would be a great addition. Over COVID many people have turned to the sport as a way to get exercise while			1	
Disc golf	practicing safe social distancing. It is a very accessible way to get outside with very low barrier to entry, someone who wants to play			1	
Disc golf	can get by with as little as a standard frisbee. The City of Mill Creek could benefit greatly from a disc golf course. Disc golf is a great outdoor activity with very few barriers to entry as	\vdash	\vdash	+	+
D:16	it is accessible to all age groups and costs little to nothing to play.			1	
Disc golf	jit is accessible to all age groups and costs little to nothing to play.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			<u> </u>	
Disc golf	The city of Mill Creek lacks having a disc golf course. As many have seen at silver lake, a 9 hole course is a great addition to parks.				
Disc golf	This is very specific to a vision I've had for this land, but a disc golf course would be excellent in Mill Creek!				
Disc golf	Would love to see a disc golf course installed as it is a very rapidly growing sport that is very family friendly sport.				
	Would love to see some disc golf courses in Mill Creek! The sport is growing so fast and they are a small number of courses in the area				
Disc golf	and a lot of people looking to play.				
Disc golf	Yes, a public disc golf course				
Dog Park	Dog park				
Dog Park	Dog Park				
Dog Park	Dog park that's secure on all sides!				
Dog Park	Dog park, Art walk w Local Indigenous focus				
2081411					
Dog Park	Dog park, bookstore, police on bikes to secure walking trails, a GOOD farmers market, steakhouse, movie theater, food truck festival				
Dog Park	Dog parks				+
Dog Park	Enclosed dog park and or fenced trail for unleashed dogs				+
Dog Park	Fenced off-leash dog park and an outdoor concert/arts venue might be nice.				1
dog park	off leash dog park				
dog park	Off Leash Dog Park				
dog park	Yes, we are lacking a sense of community in our city because of lack of parks, dog parks, land for events and instead have too much				
	retail and industrial overlay that unfortunately took over much of the real estate in our city. We need the land that the city owns by				
dog park	Freedom Field to be turned into a dog park. 1 of 3 people in the city owns a dog.				
dog park	Trecusion read to be turned into a dog park. I or a people in the city owns a dog.				
Government Office	City hall: while a warehouse is just fine for a police department, it doesn't lend well as a municipal government office / city hall.				
Housing	Housing				
Housing	Public housing! More low income/mixed income housing				
Library	A bigger library with sufficient parking and a meeting room!				
	A large library to accommodate the growing number of customers that visited the Mill Creek library before covid. The residents in the				
	area deserve the same amenities that the other libraries offer like study rooms, community meeting rooms, large separate childrens				
Library	area etc. The City should support and encourage this effort.				
	A larger city/county library would be excellent! The current one has been most busy during this last year and has proven to be of great interest for people using the resources of it. The structure could provide one very large meeting room (with a divider included to divide the space into smaller spaces) for library activities and community gatherings. The new site could also come with more parking spaces. The new site would be more central to the Mill Creek city. I believe that a live performances theatre could be fashioned from some of				
Library	the larger retail stores that have left the city.				
Library	A larger library, a community aquatic center, a proper senior center.	Ш			
Library	A larger library, more restaurants, more community outdoor space				
Library	A larger library. Current one is way too small. Use this site(s) for that				
Library	a larger library; a community center				
	A legitimate sports park. We have one. We call it a sports park, but it's literally one field and we expect different sports to fight over it. We need a large, multifield sports complex! Arena Sports is a commercial entity and doesn't count. Tournaments will bring in a ton of				
Library	money to the community and a sports complex will also increase area interest in sports, driving more youth engagement.	Ш			
Library	A library with ample space for group activities	Ш			
Library	An adequately large library and a senior center in the city				
Library	Bigger library				
Library	Bigger library				
Library	Bigger library to accommodate more programs for all ages. Recreation center for youth/teens. Art/culture amenities.	ΙŢ	_		1 7

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)				
Library	Bigger library, performing arts center				
Library	I think the library is too small.				
Library	I would love for the library to move to the new parcel so it can be expanded and more parking spaces can be added.				
Library	Labariy				
Library	Large library				
Library	Larger library, teen center/services, mental health services				
Library	Larger public library, youth and family center, and senior center near Towne Center.				
Library	Library is far too small. Also city needs a senior center.				
Library	Library is too small. There's isn't a youth community center. Not enough casual breweries to dine.				
	Library that matches population size, community performing arts center, multi purpose recreational space (fields, parks), indoor				
Library	community usage space (meeting rooms, rec space)				
Library	More library space				
Library	Need a better library				
Library	Need an updated library with more space				
Library	needs a biger Library with more parking space in Mill Creek				
Library	Needs a bigger library, safer trails				
Library	New library				
Library	Parking at the library and the small size of the library				
Library	Public library!				
	The current library is way to small for a city the size of Mill Creek and needs to be expanded. Also, the community requires a good book				
Library	store to replace the UW Bookstore which closed recently.				
Library	The library could use an upgrade.				
Library	The library is far too small.				
Library	The library is way too small. This community deserves a larger library with a meeting space for the whole community. Could even combine this with a senior center. There could be a community garden as well. Mill Creek already has lots of shopping and dining, not to mention parks and trails. A new library would benefit the community and allow for more meeting space and events.				
Library	The public library!				
Library	Updated and larger library, senior center closer to center of mill creek, more sports fields for outdoor sporting activities				
Library	We absolutely need an expansion of our library!				
	We definitely need a bigger library space. The current one is too small. Please NO more building residential housing. Our schools are				
	over their capacities. More open space with trails for community and kids and youths to play would be nice. More varieties of dining				
Library	options.				
Library	Would love a bigger library and more trails!				
Library	Yes, Millcreek certainly lacks a bigger and a beautiful library.				
	1. New and improved Library w/meeting space and additional parking. 2. Teen center 3. Tenants to fill all the empty store fronts at the				
Library	town center				
	A better library! Mill Creek Library is small, loud, busy, and has inadequate parking. Mill Creek's public spaces are so beautiful and				
	gracious - except this old crummy library. Mill Creek deserves a beautiful library, one that's large enough to welcome patrons of all				
	ages, with a diverse and excititng collection and lots of space to sit, read, and meet. If this new library were part of a larger city event				
Library	center, that would be amazing.	L	L		
n/a	Generally speaking, no.				
n/a	getting the snow plowed on time				
n/a	I haven't lived here long enough to know if anything is lacking.				
n/a	Many could be improved	Γ			
n/a	Mill Creek is losing its charm. Too much development going on.	Γ			
n/a	N/A				

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)				
n/a	Na Na				\Box
n/a	No				
n/a	no no				
n/a	no no				
n/a	No No				
n/a	No No				
n/a	No No				
n/a	No No				
n/a	No No				
n/a	No No				
n/a	No No				
n/a	No No				$\overline{}$
n/a	No No				\Box
n/a	no				\Box
n/a	no				\Box
n/a	No No				+
n/a	No				-
n/a	no				+
n/a	No				_
n/a	No				_
11/ 0	No the city has it covered pretty well. It would be nice to have a new municipal neighborhood instead of the collection in south Mill	1			\vdash
n/a	Creek				
n/a	NO! Other nearby communities have amenities that we use. No need to double up.	+			+-1
n/a	No.	+			+-
n/a	No.	+			+-
	No.	+			+-
n/a		+			-
n/a	None None	-			+-
n/a		+			-
n/a	None	+			+-1
n/a	None - I can see staying here indefinitely.	-			-
n/a	None at the moment	+			-
n/a	None that I can think of at the moment.	+	-		+
n/a	None that I have needed.	+	-		+
n/a	Not at this time	-			-
n/a	Not lacking but way too much traffic	+			-
n/a	Not sure	+			-
n/a	Not that I can think of at the moment	-			+-+
n/a	There should be stronger ties to Everett, which is honestly the real city we're a suburb of.	-			
l .	There's too much development. Wish the farm area was not developed into so many businesses and living spaces. Would have				
n/a	preferred less development especially on 132nd where traffic is already increased	+	1		\perp
n/a	Yes	_	-		\perp
Park	City is losing its green spaces for development	_			1
Park	Consideration and preservation of natural wetlands	_			$\perp \perp \perp$
park	Further park expansion	_			\perp
park	Green spaces	1			\perp
	Honestly don't know of parks/trails/play areas in mill creek. I do know the surrounding areas (ex. Willis Tucker park, Tambark Creek),				
park	but not sure if that is Mill Creek or not. If not, then more parks/dog areas.				

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)				
park	I feel like city of mill creek does a really good job with the parks and spaces it has. The last few questions in the survey didn't apply to me so I just said I was very satisfied (regarding the senior center and youth services) since I don't know of, or need either service.) we especially love the parks department and their hard work and upkeep on some of our favorite parks: Buffalo and the net remodeled heron park! Thank you!				
park	neron park: mank you:		ļ		
	I feel like the mill creek town center should be a traffic free zone. We need an outdoor area for events like Marymoor Park. A place for				
park	people to walk, trail run, mountain bike, and road bike. A dog friendly park, and a dedicated drone flying area.				
park	I feel that the safety issue is the bushes along The sidewalks on Bothell Everett highway are too high so if someone was in trouble people from the street or further up the walkway wouldn't know that someone needed help. I feel it would be safer if they were trimmed down a bit don't take them all out they just need to be Trim down like a tall hedge				
ратк	I love areas that protect the natural land - offering trails to explore and teach kids to appreciate nature. I hope that Mill Creek will				
park	continue to strive to protect those areas!				
park	I miss all the trees which have been removed for real estate development.				
	think this land should be left alone or made into a park, with walking trails. There are already issues filling the retail space in the town				
park	center! No more businesses				
	I would like the natural spaces to be left alone. There are to many people here and I dont want anymore development of our natural				
park park	resources I'd like to see more trails and natural areas that people of all ages can enjoy.	-			
park	To like to see more trains and natural areas triat people or an ages can enjoy.				
nark	It seems that people can just keep building houses and taking away some of the natural beauty, Open spaces and trails. A lot of what				
park	made us want to Live in Mill Creek is slowly disappearing with all of the buildings that are being allowed It seems what little open space we have is disappearing. I would like areas left undeveloped. I want my bike trails. I would love a Mt	\vdash			
park	bike park/skills area in mill Creek				
park	It would be nice to have a park area where families can meet and kids can play. The best ones I have been to is in Mountain View, CA area: Mitchell park and Cuesta Park. To me those are model parks for families. There's play structures, BBQ areas and biking areas. There's also large lawn areas. We don't have anything like those parks here in Mill Creek.				
park	Large community park Community center for events, classes and rentals Sports fields				
	Large park space, with open fields, covered activity areas, and room for larger community gatherings. mill creek parks are very small or are nature (which is great) but that big public space is missing. having that right next to the ball fields makes a lot of sense. mill creek needs a showcase park like volunteer park/discovery park (seattle), downtown park (bellevue), etc.				
park	Less buildings/apartments, more parks and conservation areas	-			
park	Limited green space areas for the public; currently most are those privately owned by MCCA. Limited picnic areas available to the	H			+
park	public.				
park	Mill Creek needs more open space and trails.				
	Mill Creek needs to take care of existing facilities like cougar park picnic building before installing new stuff. Right now cougar park				
park	bldg Is in POOR condition. Clean roof and new gutters and paint!! City can not take care what they currently have.				
park	More green space is always my preference				
park	more kids park and movie theater				
park	More open spaces for children and adults to play would be beneficial, as would more ways to access nature.				\perp
park	More outdoor activities for seniors ie: Lawn Bowling, Pickle Ball courts, etc.				
park	More parks and walking trails	\perp			\perp
park	More parks!	_	ļ		\perp
park	More parks, trails, and sports fields. Another community center besides the YMCA. Our community is growing and we need more spaces for our youth.				

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)				
	More recreation and public use spaces, community center type places that are large enough to accommodate many people and multi-				
park	generational.				
park	More trails and parks and open spaces for kids and families to enjoy.				
park	Natural space parks, multi-use trails, live music venues				
park	Natural wetlands for animals.				
park	Nature trails and land for home building				
park	need less houses on tiny lots and more open spaces				
park	Need more Natural resource and trail for enjoying outdoors activies				
park	Need more trails, safe bicycle paths that aren't public roadways shared with cars				
park	Open space. Too much recent development!				
park	Open trails and natural land.				
park	Parks and nature trails.				
park	Parks need to be kept clean and looking nice year round.				
park	Parks with playgrounds, walking paths, basketball courts, volleyball courts, youth center.				
	Preferably something that doesn't increase the traffic in the area. It would be nice to see the area stay more natural and less parking				
park	lot and concrete				
park	Public Park Areas open to everyone				
park	safe nature open spaces				
park	Safe outdoor recreation space				
F • · · ·	Safe, clean facilities for young and old - better park spaces with fields and play area that can be used as cultural center or community				
	gathering place or community center with extracurricular classes for ppl of all ages. Water splash park/pad for summer time. Bigger				
	more modern library. We need a good bookstore/toy store/cafe and family friendly space - there are so many growing young families				
	in the area something like a u-village would be amazing. These types of spots have been removed from the town center and it's a				
	shame. All the while we are seeing more garbage, crime and homelessness as well as drug use in the community. Not sure what to				
park	do about that.				
park	Safer bike options!	1		+	
рагк	Several. I can't list them all here but some that come to mind are too much expansion and not enough green space, enhanced library	-		 	+
	needs, enhanced outdoor spaces to name a few.				
park	·				_
park	Some areas have no sidewalks so not good for continuous walking	-	-		_
park	There should be more parks, and things for families to do	-			_
park	Trail connectivity				
park	Trails and parks	_			
park	Trails, Lakes, More turf grounds	_			
park	Unpaved running trails! And more trails	_			
park	Walking park, like MCCA's private preserve, but that one is private.	_			
park	Walking Trails				
park	Water parks for kids	_			
park	We need a facility like Tambark Park	_			
park	WE NEED BIGGER PARKS AND MORE ALL AGES RECREATION THAT ISN'T JUST SHOPPING AROUND				
	We walk through mill creek. Missing sidewalks everywhereever tried to walk through any of the shopping centers. More sports				
park	fields and green space needed				
park	would like to see more park options				
park	Would love to see more play fields, pools, recreation areas for our community.				
parking	My biggest concern is that increase in traffic and overall crowdedness. Sometimes I can't even find parking at the grocery store.				

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)				
	1) Not enough low-cost meeting spaces for groups like HOAs, Scouts, etc. 2) I also think we have lost retail diversity and need a				
	bookstore and craft store, beauty supply, children's shop (clothes/gifts), stores that currently require driving to Lynnwood or				
	Woodinville. Things that reduce families' needs to drive. 3) Need a concert/theatre/amphitheater space. Our MS/HS doesn't even				
Performing Arts	have a dedicated one.				
	A good indoor space to gather for entertainment, indoor music, lectures, shows, a space that could be used/rented by groups for				
Performing Arts	auctions, dances, comedy nights etc.				
Performing Arts	A Mill Creek Civic Center with a performing Arts venue				
Performing Arts	A performing art center/community center				
Performing Arts	A performing arts center				
Performing Arts	A performing arts center				
Performing Arts	A performing arts center for our school and community choirs, orchestras, bands, and drama groups.				
	A Performing Arts Center is needed for the # of community arts organizations in the area, including community theater, community				
	bands, dance organizations, and community choir, including the 110 member Mill Creek Chorale which has contributed so much to the				
	community and has to resort to giving concerts in Everett, Lynnwood, or Bothell, taking audiences and performers elsewhere to spend				
Performing Arts	money.				
Performing Arts	A Performing arts center is really needed.				
Performing Arts	A performing arts theatre				
Performing Arts	A theatre for performing arts - concerts, plays, touring, etc.				
Performing Arts	A THEATRE FOR PRODUCING PLAYS AND MUSICALS				
Performing Arts	Adult recreation and clubs; cultural events; performing arts				
	An event center that can accommodate up to 5000 people to host multiple kind of events including theatre, music, educational				
Performing Arts	gathering				
Performing Arts	Art Center				
Performing Arts	Art,				
Performing Arts	Arts and craft centers, senior center venue	_			
Performing Arts	Arts and cultural centers, lack of diverse shopping in the town center.	_			
Performing Arts	Arts and culture, hockey rink				\perp
Performing Arts	Arts venues, specifically for music and theater. Nice to have the newer senior center, but it's small and parking is awful!				
Performing Arts	Arts, local stage, community building.				\perp
Performing Arts	Arts, Theatre, community space				\perp
Performing Arts	Community Arts center	_			\perp
Performing Arts	Community arts programs targeting teens	_			\perp
Performing Arts	Community or school based performing arts center would be a great addition to the community.	_			
Performing Arts	community stage/entertainment center	_			\perp
Performing Arts	Community theater	_		_	
Performing Arts	Community Theater	_		_	
Performing Arts	Community theater	_		_	
Performing Arts	Community theater of the arts	_		_	
Performing Arts	Community theater, auditorium, movie theater	_		_	
Performing Arts	concert hall or performing arts theater	_		_	
	definitely an arts center for dance or music concerts a public space to be rented out for special occasions and or a stage with seating				
Performing Arts	indoors for dance.	_		-	+
Performing Arts	Dramatic Arts facilities	_		-	+
Performing Arts	Entertainment	_		-	+
Performing Arts	Entertainment	<u> </u>		-	1
Performing Arts	Entertainment	_		_	+
Performing Arts	Entertainment and Kid Options for recreation				ш

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)				
Performing Arts	Entertainment areas with seating for seniors				
Performing Arts	Entertainment options, things to do. We are bored with the strip malls and apts.				
Performing Arts	Entertainment. No one wants to go to Seattle with all the homelessness. We need more entertainment close to home.				
Performing Arts	Entertainment/performing arts				
Performing Arts	Event space that be rented out for events like a birthday party, retirement party, engagement party etc				
Performing Arts	Event spaces e.g. an amphitheater. Off leash dog space Temporary lodging e.g. hotels Public art installations				
	I really would like to see a quality performing arts center, similar to Edmonds. This could bring in both revenue and enrichment to our				
	city. I also would like to see a large sunny community park similar to Woodinville's park by the Sammamish trail. This park could also				
	be a good place for outdoor concerts that currently happen in Town Center. I feel that the Senior Center should be moved back into				
	the city center, as it's very inconvenient to get to if you do not drive. I also want to somehow see a return to the variety of businesses				
	we used to have in Town Center. We lost so many independent shops of value (knitting, cobbler, toy store, several clothing stores,				
	book store, the list goes on). We have enough restaurants, hair salons, nail salons, and martial arts. Find a way to attract a variety of				
Performing Arts	businesses again.				
Performing Arts	I think a destination cultural experience, like a theater, would be great for the city both economically and contributing to quality of life.	L			
Performing Arts	I wish we had a performing arts space in the area. Something along the lines of a live theatre/gallery space.				
Performing Arts	I would appreciate a community theater. I would also like to see other options for kids theater or music				
Performing Arts	I would love to see a performing arts center and more venues where all ages live music can be performed.				
Performing Arts	I would love to see more access to the Arts; performing and visual arts				
Performing Arts	Res				
0	It is appalling that a city our size and wealth has no performing art center at all. There is not a single location where concerts, plays,				
	debates, art shows, cultural events or any other kind of performances can be hosted. It is a huge loss to our community sand the				
	businesses and restaurants a space like that would support. This is sorely lacking and needs to be rectified if we want to consider				
	ourselves a real community. Sports are more than covered between parks and schools, but even our one high school doesn't really				
Performing Arts	have a real performance space. Let's please fix this.				
CHOHING ALG	nave a real performance space. Let's prease no clinic.				_
Performing Arts	It would be great to have a performing arts center in Mill Creek. There is a huge need in this area and many talented people				
Performing Arts	Live entertainment venue/				
Performing Arts	Mill Creek could really use a facility for the arts.				
Performing Arts	Mill Creek could use a space for the cultural, visual, and performing arts!				
criorining / it to	min decir could doe a space for the currently visually and performing and.				
	Mill Creek has no decent area for public performance. Whenever friends or family have had dance recitals or school plays, we've had to				
	drive into downtown Everett or further for a theater. There's no reason a first-class city like Mill Creek, with all its places to eat and				
Performing Arts	walk and play sports, can't also be a place for our community to share in music and dance as well.				
	Mill Creek is lacking a performing arts space and community conter.				
Performing Arts	Mill Creek is lacking a performing arts space and community center. Mill Creek needs a Performing Arts Center. There are many schools and organizations that would benefit from having a central location	\vdash			_
Oorforming Arts	for the arts.				
Performing Arts					+
	Mill Creek would be a great location for outdoor concerts, a dog park, sports fields, and smooth paved trails for cycling, much like	1			1
Performing Arts	Marymoor in Redmond.	\vdash			+
Performing Arts	more arts resources—space for a local theater; more shopping (the town center is getting deserted)				-
Performing Arts	More concerts. More feativals.	Н			-
Performing Arts	more preforming arts centers would be nice to have				+
Performing Arts	Multi-purpose Performing Arts center for all ages & incomes.				1
Performing Arts	Music/entertainment space for performance ie band or choir type space.				
Performing Arts	Open amphitheater for live music shows	$oxed{oxed}$			

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
	Outdoor movie theater, more outdoor shopping/dining options (like Seattle's UVillage), heated outdoor play area, covered sports court			
	Performance center			
	Performance space!			
	Performance space, theater			
	Performing art center			
Ů	Performing arts			
Ů	Performing arts Higher education			
0	Performing arts building, recreational pavilion for children and teens with after school classes.			
	Performing Arts Center			
	Performing arts center			
	Performing Arts Center			
	Performing arts center			
	Performing arts center			
	Performing Arts Center			
	Performing Arts Center			
Performing Arts	Performing Arts Center			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center			
	Performing arts center			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center Youth center			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center and theater			
	Performing Arts Center or Recreation Center for classes (indoor sports like pickleball, racquetball)- maybe something like Spartan			
Performing Arts	Recreation Center in Shoreline			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center would be awesome!			
Performing Arts	Performing Arts center!!			
	Performing arts center, more/better recreation options for kids			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center.			
Performing Arts	Performing Arts Center.			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center.			
Performing Arts	Performing arts center. Museums.			
	Performing Arts Center. The whole region needs one - but it would be so lovely to see Jackson High's plays in a great venue and hear			
Performing Arts	some great live music			
Performing Arts	performing arts center/community center multifamily housing downtown			
Performing Arts	Performing Arts space is critical.			
Performing Arts	Performing Arts venue			
Performing Arts	Performing arts venue			
Performing Arts	performing arts venue			
Performing Arts	Performing arts venue , community center			
	Performing arts!!!! We have an abundance of sports venues and trails. However, trails are getting crowded! People are traveling from			
	outside of mil creek to walk our trails. 🜚 . We have enough. I want to see performing arts!!!!!!!			
	performing arts, movies, small shops, knee-friendly walking/jogging trails (I see so many who walk/jog the trails having knee surgery)			
	interpretive signs - we have a good start, but need more.			
Performing Arts	Performing arts, theater, music			
Performing Arts	Public Activities , (Events, entertainment for all ages, multicultural events)			

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
	The arts. There is so much talent in this area and there is nowhere in Mill Creek to see that talent or help it grow. Also, shopping. I remember when the Town Center was built and it was a great community area where people would walk and wander shops. Most of			
	the retail is gone now and it's all banks, real estate agents and medical. There is zero incentive for me to go to the Town Center to just			
Performing Arts	wander now. It disappoints me because there is no community feel any more. It's mostly just professional services. :(
	The city could definitely benefit from an arts and entertainment venue as well as an increased number of sports fields and some good			
Performing Arts	place for community events (the parking lot isn't cutting it).			
	The community could benefit from a performing arts center! Such a space could also benefit additional community programs, activities			
	and event rentals, and additional jobs. I know when I attend events I like to dine/cocktail nearby & this could increase tax revenue at			
Performing Arts	local restaurants as well.			
Performing Arts	Theater - Live performance and films			
Performing Arts	theater, art galleries, recreation centers, nature centers			
Performing Arts	True public square area for concerts, farmers markets, art fairs, Taste of Edmonds type events			
Performing Arts	Venue for musical performances/cultural events.			
	We are in desperate need of a performing arts center. The closest we have to a PAC is Jackson High School's cafeteria. A performing			
Performing Arts	arts center can be used for professional concerts, student concerts, speaker events, large meetings, youth and adult retreats, etc.			
	We are lacking space for arts and cultural events for all members of the community to enjoy. Some place our schools can connect with.			
Performing Arts	We don't need another sports park which always seems to get attention. That serves only a limited population for the short term.			
Performing Arts	Where do people go for live music?			
Performing Arts	Would love to see a performing arts center, a community center, small businesses, a bigger library, and activities for older kids (13+)			_
	Yes! We have no theater for performing arts. It could be used for the schools, the community, dance schools, etc. We also do not			
	have an aquatic center with slides, etc. Both if these amenities are in all the other cities, but have never been a priority of milk creek. I			
Performing Arts Performing Arts	have lived here since 1981. Yes, there is no performing arts center.	-		-
Playground	playgrounds for young children	-		
	A play area in the town center	-		
Playground Playground	Covered play area for kids like they have in U Village	-		
Playground	Free kids play	-		
Playground	Free or low cost recreational opportunities			
Playground	I have young kids, so I always like more parks and playgrounds.	 		
Playground	Indoor or covered playgrounds and those that have gates around it for toddlers. More options for tweens and teens.			
Playground	Indoor play areas for young children in the winter			
Playground	Kid's activities			
Playground	More playgrounds			
Playground	Pay areas for children aged 2-10. I take my child to neighboring cities. Also general purpose parks are lacking.	П		
Playground	play areas and parks			
Playground	Playground with walking path			
Playground	Playgrounds and good dining options	П		
Playground	swing sets			
	We need a playground and pickle ball courts and basketball court. A big fun playground attached to the fields would be amazing. Kinda			
Playground	like they have in Woodinville on the trail. Open space with a playground and bathrooms.			
Retail	A bookstore again. More unique retail.			
Retail	a dollar store and other affordable shopping			
	A locally owned bookstore, a family friends brewery/cidery/winery that had outdoor open space for kids to play (like Finnriver in Port			
Retail	Townsend or Twin Sisters in Bellingham)	1		

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
Retail	A movie theater would be nice :)			
Retail	A nice book store, a nice, large dog park, an affordable arts and crafts center for every age, a local theatre.			
	A youth center, more businesses besides restaurants. Lease rates are too high for many small businesses to be successful. Really wish			
Retail	we had a movie theater as well.			
Retail	Better dining Better shopping			
Retail	Better dining & shopping needed			
Retail	Better Dining options and small shops.			
Retail	Better dining options,			
Retail	Bigger stores have gone out of business in the town center it would be great to get those filled with attractive businesses.			
Retail	book store, dog park			
Retail	Book store, home and garden boutiques.			
Retail	Bookstore			
Retail	Bookstore, brew pub,			
Retail	Bookstore, community center			
Retail	Bookstore, movie theater, a robust Towne Center, a cultural event center			
Retail	Bookstore. :(Arts events.			
Retail	Businesses closing left and right down town. Lots of available office space. We need to build better parking too.			
Retail	Dining			
Retail	Diversity of restaurants. Too many chains. Indoor activities for children.			
Retail	encourage more healthy business development - too many empty businesses downtown.			
Retail	Extended bike trails away from roadsides, a University Village-like atmosphere and shopping experience, fewer high-density housing complexes, fewer storage facilities and car part stores, another high school and middle school to address overpopulation.			
Retail	Family activities, shopping, small businesses			
Retail	Farmers Market			
Retail	Farmers market			
Retail	Farmers market, dog parks, bike trails			
Retail	Farmers market, events space			
Retail	Festivals, shopping, center for the arts, movie theatre, adequate parking, business, community outreach, art			
Retail	Food trucks			
Retail	Full scale farmer's market with parking.			
Retail	Good Family restaurants and "non-chain" gyms			
Retail	Good retail shopping and decent parks for young kids			
Retail	Good shopping and bars/restaurants			
Retail	Grocery stores			
Retail	Higher caliber restaurants, more natural areas.			
Retail	Hotel			
Retail	I feel that Mill Creek suffers from a lack of business centers and large big-box-store-style shopping options that could bring great work opportunities for both white and blue collar workers, along with additional tax revenue and retail options for residents.			
Retail	I strongly feel that The Town Center is greatly underutilized and opportunities for excellent retail, (J.Crew, LuluLemon), were missed due to signage restrictions. Whoever owns the buildings is widely known to overcharge and this is hurting expansion opportunities.			
	I would like to see more small businesses, for shopping. I feel there used to be a lot more in the Town Center, and many have been			
Retail	pushed out.			

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)				
	I would love to see another book store come into the area. I lived in Columbia City down in Seattle before moving to Mill Creek and we had a Third Place Books. My kids and family are still reeling from losing the U Bookstore and this would be a welcome addition. Another general issue I have is the lack of operating businesses in the Town Center. I understand it may be privately held land, but it's a shame				
Retail	to see so many empty spaces there. How many banks and real estate companies do we need? Losing University Bookstore was a big loss to the community. It was a great place for gathering for book clubs and children's activities.				
Retail	Losing dimensity bookscule was a big loss to the community. It was a great place for gathering for book claus and climater a activities. Also just a great store and resource.				
Retail	Mall stores, recreation center, restaurants				
	Mill Creek town center driving up their rent has forced out so many buildings and businesses that brought community, such as the University Book Store. It's beyond depressing to see good places forced out for money. The library is also always very busy, even prepandemic—not big enough to accommodate both a community space as well as a work space. It's time to give Mill Creek a bigger				
Retail	library, and generally keep more affordable community spaces that aren't involved with sports.				
	Mill Creek Town Center needs some anchor stores. UW Bookstore and Pier One spaces remain empty. A Home Goods store or maybe				
Retail	an Old Navy store. We also need more restaurant options.	\vdash	-		
Retail	More Chinese restaurants and bigger parks will be more ideal				
Retail	More dining options More local businesses and restaurants.	-		+	
Retail Retail	More restaurants, eateries. The last two times we tried to eat out at the Town Center the wait was about 45 mins.	-		+	
Retail	More restaurants, shopping and enetertainment	1		+	
Retail	More restaurants/activities, less banks/dentists.	1		+	
Retail	More retail and fine dining options More retail and fine dining options	┢		-	
rectail	More shopping (I own one of the few brick and mortar shops in town and it's detrimental to us to have such limited other places to			+	
Retail	shop), a kids hangout place, cultural arts center- those would be at the top of my list.				
Retail	more shopping options, too many dining options.	1		1	
Retail	More shopping/dining	1		1	
Retail	More useful retail shops or places to gather (i.e. coffee shops/bars) are needed throughout the city.				
Retail	Movie theater More restaurants				
Retail	Movie Theater More retail shopping variety Bookstore Softball Fields Dog park				
Retail	Movie Theater or Malls				
Retail	Movie theater, high end restaurants, shopping (not grocery, we have plenty)				
Retail	Movie theater, increased shopping				
Retail	Movie theater, more dining options, large playgrounds, overall entertainment				
Retail	Movie theater, specialty grocery, home stores				
Retail	Movie theaters, bookstores, Trader Joe's				
Retail	Movie theaters, live show venues (stages for acting or live music).				
Retail	Movie theatre				
Retail	Movie theatre				
	Movies, the shops are becoming less and less and keep getting replaced by banks, and medical/dental offices. We want to do walkable				
Retail	shopping like it used to be Not a great place for teens to hang out if they are not into the sports.				
Retail	Nice dining				
Retail	Organic, farm to table restaurants, healthy food restaurants, book store, shopping, organic cafes, smoothie bowls, poke bowls,				
Retail	Poor dining options. No great local shopping (compare to a city like Edmonds) No "town" feel even in the Town Centerit just looks like generic commercial real estate squares, nothing unique or built to drive a tighter knit community.				
rectan	Inne Benerie commercial estate squares, norming anique or bank to unive a lighter with community.	_			

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
	Restaurant options like higher end steak house or burger place, retail shopping, book store, and activity based activities (indoor arcade,			
Retail	mini golf, etc) towncenter has the space to support this. Remove the banks and real estate offices and put in fun stuff			
Retail	Restaurants			
Retail	Restaurants and shopping stores			
	Restaurants, gyms, stores are overcrowded. Instead of so many apartments, more options for dining and shopping need to be offered			
Retail	for the growing town. It			
Retail	Restaurants, shopping, shopping, shopping, shopping, recreational center			
Retail	Restaurants, Swimming pool, Trails			
Retail	Retail - empty space in the town center.			
Retail	Retail and restaurants, book store and library			
Retail	Retail options could be improved. We've lost all our stores for families and instead mainly have banks and restaurants			
	Retail shopping - with the loss of the U bookstore and pier 1 there are not any retail shops to browse and promote foot traffic like			
	Snohomish first Street, most of the town center has been rented by professional services now Indoor children activities for 2-5 years			
Retail	old - indoor play areas or recreation classes for pre-school age kids			
Retail	Retail, events/festivals, community center activities at less expensive rates for MC residents			
	Seafood eateries ie: Ivars. Full menu Chinese Food ie: such as Tasters Wok. Grocery Store ie: Haggens. A Hotel. Bring the main part			
	of town back to life where you could stroll around. Bring back a book store. Bring back a toy store. Gift shops. The Senior Center was			
	"cheated". Seniors used to have a social life walking in the old senior center, chit chat, read the newspaper, have coffee, sign up for			
	educational classes, re: computers, art, medical issues discussion, sit and play cards or other games, plan small trips, exercise, etc.			
	Now our 'base' is many miles away Northshore in Bothelland this is not due to the pandemic. Senior Lives matter. Thank you for any			
Retail	consideration in these ideas.			
Retail	Shopping			
Retail	Shopping and dinning and trials			
	Shopping options. Mill creek town center has become all businesses and I rarely go down there anymore. It used to be fun to take a			
	stroll and look at the shops but they don't exist anymore. I love Woodinville because they have a big shopping mall that is super fun to			
Retail	visit!			
Retail	shopping/dining			
Retail	Shops restaurants. Stop building so many apartments and single family homes. Mill creek has lost its charm.			
Retail	Small business opportunities			
Retail	Speciality retail like Trader Joe's			
Retail	Target, Trader Joe's			
	The town center could add a lot more shopping options, feels lacking for our community demographic. No entertainment areas.			
Retail	Lacking good parks and only good entertainment for kids is mill creek sports arena			
Retail	There are very few shops other than groceries.			
Retail	There is very little shopping other than Fred Meyer. It would be nice to have a good anchor store like Target.			
Retail	There needs to be better restaurants example : please add a Cracker Barrel			
Retail	Tj maxx, Trader Joe's			
	Town center should have more retail businesses and restaurants instead of dentists and realtors. I place for community events works			
Retail	be great too.			
Retail	Towne Center is looking pretty empty this days			
Retail	Trader Joe's:) Outdoor soccer fields outside of school property.			
Retail	Trader Joe's and a theater for kids			
Retail	Trader Joe's and great Chinese restaurants			
Retail	Trader joe's local shop			
	Trader Joes, Target type store, more creative community spaces like craft, art, workshop. More of a sense of a town including the			
Retail	Safeway area. Creative integration of the country club facilities. It's really a great place, keep improving and trying new things.			

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
Retail	Variety of restaurants and a performing arts theatre. Indoor community pool.			
	Very few and not much variety of local shops/boutiques. Would also love to see a youth center. There is too much empty space in			
Retail	theTown Center			
	We are sorely lacking brick and mortar retailers such as REI, and places other than grocery stores to shop. Would love a cinema, an			
Retail	arcade, a museum - anything but more clinics and mortgage companies. Make people want to do business in Mill Creek.			
Retail	We don't have bookstore anymore. More stores for shipping purposes (i.e. clothes, home good)		+	
Retail	We need a Trader Joe's!		 	
Retail	We need more restaurants. It would be fabulous to have pickleball courts.		+	
recail	we need more restaurants. It would be labulous to have pickleball courts.			
Retail	We really need a bookstore in Mill Creek. Our family misses the University Bookstore. A local dog park would be amazing!			
Retail	What's not lacking are gas stations, storage places and nail/hair salons			
Retail	Would like a Trader Joe's, target, kindermusik or similar, and amazing playground structure for kids			
	Would love to see a book store come back to Mill Creek, and more retail shops like what Pier One provided - but not sure our area can			
Retail	support those.			
safety	I miss feeling safe when I walk the trails or go to the grocery store!			
safety	Police presence			
safety	Security is lacking. Too many break ins and theft.			
	We could use more safe places. The homeless situation is concerning. The noise from modified mufflers is getting really disturbing to			
safety	our peace of mind.			
School	Schools are becoming over crowded. It would be awesome to have a new high school or something related to education and art space			
School	What Mill Creek needs is a new high school to accommodate all the apartments that are being built!		+	
301001	A dedicated senior center—or as a minimum a dedicated, multiage rec center with a number of flex spaces. Using the town hall, etc. is		+	
	ridiculous. If the argument is that not very many people sign up, it is exactly because there is very limited space and very few			
Senior Center	offerings beyond the default preschool and very early elementary age groups.			
Senior Center	A senior center and a community pool would be nice.		+	+ -
Schlor Center	A Senior Center like they have in Snohomish would be very nice. A number of people travel from Mill Creek and surrounding areas to		+	
Senior Center	go to this Senior Center. It is a good model for other cities to imitate.			
Senior Center	A senior community center			
Senior Center	Adequate and convenient senior with close and adequate parking			
Senior Center	Adult daycare for those with dementia.			
Senior Center	Amenities for seniors, farmers markets on weekends, more cultural events			
	First the senior center was forced to move into area that has limited parking that is very clear the city has no interest in seniors. There			
Senior Center	is a need for a hotel in the Mill Creek area. Ivers would be a good fit. Sports park has very poor parking.			
Senior Center	I think there needs to be more for seniors and a nicer library			
Senior Center	More program space for seniors.			
Senior Center	Need a better, thriving Senior Center. Current location is sad and awful.			
Senior Center	Resources for senior citizens			
Senior Center	Senior center			
Senior Center	Senior Center			
Senior Center	Senior Center			
Senior Center	Senior center			
Senior Center	Senior center / rec center for kids, public swimming pool			
Senior Center	Senior Center too small and lacks resources			
Senior Center	Senior center, clothes and house goods shops			
Senior Center	Senior facilities have been moved to an apartment complex where parking is non-existent at times.			

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
	The senior center space is inadequate. The community center space is inadequate - needs to be renovated or rebuilt to suit the			
	purpose of the building. There is no indoor performance space in the city. There is no youth center/place for kids to safely hang out			
Senior Center	outside of school in the city. Our library space has, until now, been inadequate.			
Senior Center	Tiny homes for seniors who want to be snowbirds.			
Senior Center	Yes. We need a large multi purpose Community Center for Seniors, Adults, Teens and younger kids.			
Senior Living	2UNIT TOWNHOMES FOR SENIORS.SINGLE &2 STORIES ONLY			
Senior Living	More senior housing/services			
Sports Park	A bigger sports park with full sized soccer and baseball fields			
Sports Park	Additional sports fields			
Sports Park	Areas for sports for active people, and a few more open areas to relax.			
	Athletic spaces. I'd love to see something like Starfire sports with multiuse fields (soccer, baseball, beach volleyball, etc) with			
Sports Park	concessions, retail, etc. would increase quality of life here soooo much and drive visitors, tournaments, and dollars to the community.			
Sports Park	Baseball fields	Ш		
Sports Park	basket ball court - covered. schools courts are often not available and not lighted			
Sports Park	basketball courts			
Sports Park	Better sound system at the sports park.			
Sports Park	Big community sports fields, community swimming/recreation, shopping like trader joe's etc			
Sports Park	Biking trails, youth activities			
Sports Park	city baseball fields, Soccer Fields, Splash pad/ playground, basically turf Willis Tucker park.			
Sports Park	Enough baseball fields or sports fields for youth sports to be supported without having to use ESD property.			
Sports Park	I would like more fields. So baseball and soccer and lacrosse etc can play at the same time			
Sports Park	Ice skating rink			
Sports Park	Indoor basketball facilities.			
Sports Park	Indoor rec space, i mean it rains 9mos here :D			
Sports Park	Indoor sports complex, including swimming pools, badminton courts, volleyball courts,			
Sports Park	Large, indoor sports facility for basketball, volleyball, wrestling, gymnastics, pickleball, etc.			
Sports Park	Larger sports field. More sports facilities. Keeping rent lower at TC to allow for more restaurants.			
Sports Park	Mill Creek needs more sports fields!			
Sports Park	More covered & turf fields for kids for year- round use. MC needs a big dog park.			
Sports Park	More full size sports fields for Rec use (like the Woodinville field complex)			
Sports Park	More sports fields			
	More sports fields (including fields at the high school for football/soccer), live theatre, bookstore, non-chain-store shops at the town			
Sports Park	center, indoor meeting space (library or community center), reservable outdoor spaces (park shelters)			
Sports Park	More sports fields for youth and community			
Sports Park	More sports fields needed!			
	More sports fields there are lots of sports teams in the Mill Creek area that have to use fields out of town that's a lot of money that the			
Sports Park	city could be making.			
	More sports fields would be used all year around and create lots of revenue, ie. turfed fields for soccer, baseball, lacrosse. Local sports			
Sports Park	clubs/leagues would want to host tournaments too.			
Sports Park	More spots fields			
Sports Park	motocross track			
Sports Park	Mountain bike trails amplitheather			
Sports Park	Multi field sports complex			
Sports Park	Multiple field sports complex			
Sports Park	Multi-use ports fields, playgrounds and safe open areas for recreational use			
Sports Park	Need more open areas and sports fields as schools are not necessarily available.	-	1	+

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)				
Sports Park	need more organized sports playing areas				
Sports Park	Need more sports fields				
Sports Park	Need more sports fields for kids to play soccer and baseball on				
Sports Park	Not enough fields for sports				
	Not enough sports fields for youth. ESD fields are overpriced for users to rent and with the growing number of people moving into Mill				
Sports Park	Creek and surrounding areas, you can't rely on ESD to have enough resources for outside users. Especially when the fees are so high.				
Sports Park	Not enough Sports Park.				
Sports Park	Only one ball field - it's time to use these properties as intended!				
Sports Park	Open Track with lighting. More bathrooms				
Sports Park	public golf course is missing				
Sports Park	Recreation center with swimming and basketball court. Community Center with daycare, before and after school program				
Sports Park	Rock climbing wall, mountain bike trails, or dirt trails				
	Since the sport of disc golf has been exploding during quarantine I say the city invests in a course. It also gets people walking so they				
Sports Park	will be healthier.				
Sports Park	Skating Rings, more trails etc,				
Sports Park	Soccer and baseball fields				
Sports Park	Sports center / activity center for swimming, indoor tennis courts, badminton courts that the public can reserve				
Sports Park	Sports fields				
Sports Park	Sports fields				
Sports Park	Sports Fields Community Center and New Police Department				
Sports Park	Sports fields football, lacrosse, soccer, and basketball courts.				
Sports Park	Sports fields sorely lacking				
Sports Park	Sports fields that do not cost the local organizations so much.	1			
Sports Park	Sports fields, and the amount charged to youth organizations. It shouldn't be about profits for the city.	1			
Sports Park	Sports fields, community center	1			
		1			
Sports Park	Sports fields, recreation center, library that is large enough to handle our population with meeting rooms and ample parking.				
	Sports fields. Everett School District almost took away all the school fields from Mill Creek Little League. If that happens all they had				
Sports Park	was the one field sports park.				
	Sports fields/recreation for those of all ages. Mill Creek sports park was built when the area was much smaller. The area is larger and				
	has thriving sports activities, yet we are constantly scrambling to find fields for all sports baseball, softball, football, lacrosse, soccer.				
Sports Park	Not only for kids but for adults too.				
Sports Park	Stand alone baseball fields for youth baseball.				
Sports Park	The city being part of the FD and not a contract for service. More youth/teen activities/sports.				
	7,000				
	The City of Mill Creek is lacking a large multi purpose sports complex. Freedom Field is not big enough as it is only one field. Having a				
Sports Park	larger multi use sports complex similar to Phil Johnson ball fields in Everett would be amazing for the community and its youth.				
Sports Park	There is no disc golf courses				
Sports Park	Turf baseball and softball fields				
Sports Park	Turf sports fields for local youth teams	\vdash	\vdash		
Sports Park	We desperately need more sports fields, especially baseball	t	T		+
	We need a large available athletic field for teen and adult sports similar to other county fields. The Mill Creek library needs expansion	1	1		+
Sports Park	or a larger location				
opolis i dik	We need more athletic fields. That is why the city bought the 19 acres adjacent to the existing sports park. Time for the city to plan and	1			+
Sports Park	budget to get it done!				
Sports Park	We need more sports fields and rec centers for the kids.	\vdash	1		+

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
Sports Park	We need public pickleball courts.			团
Canada David				
Sports Park	Would love to see additional fields like freedom field for usebaseball, soccer all in one complex, it brings a community together.			+
Sports Park	Yes, additional ball fields would enhance sports park.			+-1
Sports Park	Youth sports & activities			+-
C	Youth sports and recreation could use more space so as not to have to so heavily rely on contracting, and steeply so, with Everett SD			
Sports Park	for regular field/play space access.			+-
Swimming Pool	A big clean swimming pool. A pool			+-
Swimming Pool	P. ·			\vdash
Swimming Pool	A public pool with a deep lap pool and a public library ♥ A public swimming pool	\vdash		\vdash
Swimming Pool	A Rec Center / Swimming Pool (Like Lynnwood / MLT)			+-
Swimming Pool	A splash park			+-
Swimming Pool	A Spiash park			+-
	An indoor public pool with a separate deeper lap pool (wishing for 3-4 metres+!!) for capable swimmers as well as a shallower pool for			
	families. Something similar to the pool in Snohomish, but please allow monofins. This is the current problem with local pools. Too many			
	in this area either are private (requires membership or residency) or don't allow monofins. The Lynnwood pool is frequently			
	overcrowded and the Snohomish pool won't allow any personal equipment at all. We could use one here in Mill Creek. Otherwise, the			
	closest accessible pool is in Bothell, Mountlake Terrace, and Bellevue. Also, a larger building and parking lot for the library and better			
	management of the dumpster. The public dumps stuff there regularly, including the recycling bins, so there's sometimes garbage under			
Swimming Pool	the dumpster or recycling from the library scattered on the sidewalk because it's too full due to public use.			
Swimming Pool	City pool!! Swimming lessons, lap swimming. There are other public options, but you have to drive to Snohomish or Lynnwood.			
Swimming Pool	Community indoor pool. A place in the city to do swim lessons. A therapy pool like in Lynwood would be good for young children			
Swimming Pool	Community pool			
Swimming Pool	Community pool			
Swimming Pool	I would like to see an indoor aquatics center similar to the city of Lynnwood's facility.			
Swimming Pool	Indoor pools, additional modern parks			
Swimming Pool	Interior/exterior public pool, better play areas for kids			
Swimming Pool	More family friendly services would be great, pool/large play spaces/sports fields/lighted trails.			
Swimming Pool	Outdoor swimming pool, indoor gym for teens			
Swimming Pool	pool			
Swimming Pool	Pool, multi purpose community center			
Swimming Pool	public swimming pool			
Swimming Pool	Public swimming pool			
Swimming Pool	Public swimming pool			
Swimming Pool	Splash pad and public swimming pool, off leash dog park/dog wash, community garden/p-patch			
Swimming Pool	Splash pads			
Swimming Pool	Splash park			
Swimming Pool	Splash park			
Swimming Pool	Splash park & sufficient amount of sports fields			
Swimming Pool	Splash park, open park space			
Swimming Pool	Swimming			
Swimming Pool	Swimming for younger children			
Swimming Pool	Swimming Pool			
Swimming Pool	swimming pool for kids			
Swimming Pool	Swimming pool with springboard diving facilities	Щ.		

Theme	Are there any community resources or amenities that you feel are lacking in the City of Mill Creek? (Open-ended)			
Swimming Pool	Swimming pool/ swim lessons/swim team			
	The pool at West Coast Aquatics Center is not open to the public during most weekday afternoons. We have an excellent park system,			
Swimming Pool	but more parks and nature trails is also good.			
Swimming Pool	Would like to have a water park or a skate park in mill creek.			
Swimming Pool	Would love a splash pad for kids!			
Fransit	More buses could be planned connecting to the upcoming Lynnwood train station			
Transit	Pedestrian access across north creek			
Fransit	Public transportation options, restaurants, shopping			
	Code enforcement requires citizen response instead of the city being proactive by addressing obvious violations.			
	I don't think there are places to go for fun if you're a teenager. For example, it would be fun if there was an arcade, a pool hall, or a			
	similar location in mill creek. Personally, I would LOVE IT if there was an arcade in the town center.			

Theme	What would you most like to see offered at the DRCC site? (Something else, open ended response)		
Swimming Pool	A bigger community pool, public tennis courts and a pickle ball court	Row Labels ("Theme")	Theme Count
Library	A bigger library with a sufficient parking and a meeting room!	Disc Golf	70
Performing Arts	a concert hall event center	Park	29
Disc Golf	A disc golf course	Retail	20
Disc Golf	A disc golf course	Swimming Pool	16
Disc Golf	A disc golf course!	Community Center	14
Disc Golf	A disc golf course! An inexpensive and fun activity for familes	Sports Park	13
Disc Golf	A disc golf course.	Performing Arts	13
Disc Golf	A disc golf park.	Library	11
School	A high school and middle school to address overpopulation concerns.	N/A	10
Community Center	A multi purpose Community center	Senior Center	7
Park	A nature preserve, mostly left in its natural state	School	6
Library	A new library in this area	Housing	5
	A new Middle or high school! Get our kids out of the portables and decrease the ridiculous overcrowding of		
School	schools!	Dog Park	3
	A playground for children with special needs, wheelchair accessible toys, place for visually impaired youth, water		-
Playground	park for abilities.	Government Building	3
School	A school.	Nothing	2
Housing	Affordable housing/services for low income folks	Playground	2
Playground	All ages playground/park with adult and children size play equipment.	Parking	1
N/A	Anything but housing, apartments or box stores	Grand Total	225
N/A	Anything but more housing and apartments!!!!!	This is a rough estimate	223
·	Aquatic center with water slides	This is a rough estimate	
Swimming Pool Swimming Pool	Aquatic Center, Rec center, better public library!		
Swillining Fool	Art walk focusing on the Local Indigenous ancestry; Something that gives back to those whose land you now walk		
Community Center	and live on.		
Community Center	Athletic spaces. I'd love to see something like Starfire sports with multiuse fields (soccer, baseball, beach		
C D . I	volleyball, etc) with concessions, retail, etc. would increase quality of life here soooo much and drive visitors,		
Sports Park	tournaments, and dollars to the community.		
D-+-:I	Better gyms, local food, PLEASE dont jus fill it with random shops like another Chipotle, McDonalds, Burlington.		
Retail	Make it special and fun.		
Senior Center	Better spot for the senior center		
Park	Big park similar to Willis Tucker Park with trails, playground, dog park, and the ball field is next door		
Sports Park	Bike park/mountain bike trails (Can't use bmx track at McCollum)		
Swimming Pool	City Aquatic Center (City of Mill Creek Aquatic Center)		
	City hall, perhaps a fire station. A hotel would be great for our city but not in this location due to distance from		
Government Building	businesses which would directly benefit from proximity.		
Performing Arts	Combination performing arts center and civic center with areas available to classes or meeting space for groups		
	Combined park and space for farmers market similar to Pioneer Park in Puyallup, or long term farmers market		
	similar to Olympia. The parking lot of the city hall is not sufficient without parking or direct access to the bus line		
Park	like this location has.		
UIK	inc distocatorinas.		

Theme	What would you most like to see offered at the DRCC site? (Something else, open ended response)		
Community Center	Community Garden/learning center		
Community Center	Community gardens, alternative transportation options		
Swimming Pool	Community indoor pool		
Community Center	Community Organic Garden		
Performing Arts	Concert pavillion		
	Convention centre offering rentable meeting rooms and a large convention center, with parking but also		
Community Center	accessible by walking trails That would preserve some of the natural forest areas.		
Retail	Cracker Barrel		
	Develop area as a park keeping as many trees as possible but open the ground for grass and low growing plants.		
Park	Become extension of N Creek Trail. Important it not become a homeless camp.		
Disc Golf	Disc golf		
Disc Golf	Disc golf		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf		
Disc Golf	Disc golf		
Disc Golf	Disc golf		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		

Theme	What would you most like to see offered at the DRCC site? (Something else, open ended response)		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course / park for recreational use		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course with trails		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course!		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course!		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course!!		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course!!!		
Disc Golf	Disc golf course.		
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Park		
Disc Golf	disc golf park		
Disc Golf	Disc golf, pickle ball courts, outdoor amphitheater		
Dog Park	Dog park		
Dog Park	Dog Park		
Dog Park	Dog Park		
Performing Arts	Entertainment for Families		
Performing Arts	Entertainment opportunities		
Sports Park	Expand freedom field with more mixed use fields.		
Senior Center	Expanded senior care		
Performing Arts	Farmers market, music venue		
Park	Hiking trails.		
Housing	Housing		
Housing	Housing		
-	Housing. We're in a housing crisis. Add more housing, and make it affordable for a change. Think townhomes and		
Housing	condos for entry-level buyers.		

Park I live close by the area. It would be noisy and displace wildlife habitat. I don't like that. Retail I love the idea of retail, but we need to see the Town Center thriving before adding anything else. N/A I mentioned my thoughts in my last comment Performing Arts Indoor entertainment (movies, other amusements for teens and adults) Community Center Indoor options for kids and teens Swimming Pool Indoor pool, tennis courts, kids water spray park, volleyball courts Indoor public lap pool surrounded by walking trails connecting to existing systems. No more retail. Too many Swimming Pool vacant storefronts already. Affordable housing. Park Keep it a natural wooded park Park Keep it an surral wooded park Swimming Pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool knee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, et can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset, any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Large ribrary and better parking for it! Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space)	
Park I live close by the area. It would be noisy and displace wildlife habitat. I don't like that. Retail I love the idea of retail, but we need to see the Town Center thriving before adding anything else. N/A I mentioned my thoughts in my last comment Performing Arts Indoor entertainment (movies, other amusements for teens and adults) Community Center Indoor options for kids and teens Swimming Pool Indoor pool, tennis courts, kids water spray park, volleyball courts Indoor public lap pool surrounded by walking trails connecting to existing systems. No more retail. Too many Swimming Pool vacant storefronts already. Affordable housing. Park Keep it an antural wooded park Park Keep it an snatural as possible! In 50 years there wont hardly be any left Swimming Pool kids swimming pool knee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset, any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Large library and better parking for it! Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space)	
Retail I love the idea of retail, but we need to see the Town Center thriving before adding anything else. N/A I mentioned my thoughts in my last comment Performing Arts Indoor entertainment (movies, other amusements for teens and adults) Community Center Indoor options for kids and teens Swimming Pool Indoor pool, tennis courts, kids water spray park, volleyball courts Indoor public lap pool surrounded by walking trails connecting to existing systems. No more retail. Too many vacant storefronts already. Affordable housing. Park Keep it a natural wooded park Park Keep it as natural as possible! In 50 years there wont hardly be any left Swimming Pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kids swimming bet Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from any large library like snohomish has Library Large library like snohomish has Library Large library and better parking for it! Library Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space)	
N/A I mentioned my thoughts in my last comment Performing Arts Indoor entertainment (movies, other amusements for teens and adults) Community Center Indoor potions for kids and teens Swimming Pool Indoor pool, tennis courts, kids water spray park, volleyball courts Indoor public lap pool surrounded by walking trails connecting to existing systems. No more retail. Too many vacant storefronts already. Affordable housing. Park Keep it a natural wooded park Park Keep it a natural as possible! In 50 years there wont hardly be any left Swimming Pool kids swimming pool knee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Larger library and better parking for it! Library Library Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Performing Arts Indoor entertainment (movies, other amusements for teens and adults) Community Center Indoor options for kids and teens Swimming Pool Indoor pool , tennis courts , kids water spray park, volleyball courts Indoor public lap pool surrounded by walking trails connecting to existing systems. No more retail. Too many vacant storefronts already. Affordable housing. Park Keep it a natural wooded park Park Keep it a natural wooded park Swimming Pool kids swimming pool kids swimming pool kinee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset, any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Larger library and better parking for it! Library Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Community Center Swimming Pool Indoor pool , tennis courts , kids water spray park, volleyball courts Indoor public lap pool surrounded by walking trails connecting to existing systems. No more retail. Too many vacant storefronts already. Affordable housing. Park Keep it a natural wooded park Park Keep it as natural as possible! In 50 years there wont hardly be any left Swimming Pool kids swimming pool knee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Larger library and better parking for it! Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Indoor pool Indoor pool tennis courts kids water spray park, volleyball courts Indoor public lap pool surrounded by walking trails connecting to existing systems. No more retail. Too many vacant storefronts already. Affordable housing.	
Indoor public lap pool surrounded by walking trails connecting to existing systems. No more retail. Too many vacant storefronts already. Affordable housing. Park Keep it a natural wooded park Keep it as natural as possible! In 50 years there wont hardly be any left Swimming Pool kids swimming pool kine friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Larger library and better parking for it! Library Liptary developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Swimming Pool vacant storefronts already. Affordable housing. Park Keep it a natural wooded park Park Keep it as natural as possible! In 50 years there wont hardly be any left Swimming Pool kids swimming pool knee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from Park any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Liprary (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space)	
Park Keep it a natural wooded park Park Keep it as natural as possible! In 50 years there wont hardly be any left Swimming Pool kids swimming pool knee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from Park any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Library Library Library Park Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Park Keep it as natural as possible! In 50 years there wont hardly be any left Swimming Pool kids swimming pool knee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from Park any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Library Library Library Library Library Library Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
knee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from Park any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Larger library and better parking for it! Library Library Library Library Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
knee friendly walking trails that uses 6+ inches of mulch from development, that goes around the wetland areas, Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from Park any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Library Park Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Small shops abutting BE Hwy and/or sports park road, children's play area abutting the sports park. The site is close to Jackson high, and the walking class regularly walks Trillium and Dumas roads. Assuming that the wetlands must be preserved, having interpretive trails would be helpful to the nearby schools. Having places for them to congregate on a walking field trip would be a plus. If site is used for city hall, shops, recital hall/performing arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from Park any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
arts/movie, etc can go in former city hall. Nature is our biggest asset. any of the above ideas can be great only if the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Larger library and better parking for it! Library Library Library Park Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
the natural areas are preserved well, and the retention pond across the street is planted with native plants from any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Larger library and better parking for it! Library Library Park Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Park any development. Build up rather than out. Surround by trees with adequate fire breaks. Library Large library like snohomish has Library Larger library and better parking for it! Library Library Park Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Library Large library like snohomish has Library Larger library and better parking for it! Library Library Library Park Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Library Larger library and better parking for it! Library Library Park Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Library Library Park Lightly developed park (picnic areas, walking trails, natural open space) Retail Local movie theater	
Retail Local movie theater	
Retail Local movie theater	
Park Maintain as a native wetland.	
Make it a large community center for all sorts of uses, small concerts, kids entertainment, public and private	
rental use, home shows, education use for school programs, etc. The community pays to attend various functions.	
Community Center We don't all like going to Seattle for shows!	
Housing MEDIUM INCOME HOUSING FOR SENIORS	
Mill Creek needs something that defines it and helps identify it as a distinct city and a destination for the surrounding area and of course its residents. Mill Creek has been experiencing a housing boom with high density housing being approved and houses with minimal yards. The residents need a place to get out and experience nature and get some exercise and get together for entertainment. I think the best use would be to have a dog friendly park area and then an area with an outdoor amphitheater type setting for concerts and summer movies. The rest of the area could be developed with a series of trails with some being paved and others being dirt. These trails could be used for walking, running, mountain biking, road biking, etc. The trails could either be dedicated to	
Park a type of use per trail or be mixed use.	

Theme	What would you most like to see offered at the DRCC site? (Something else, open ended response)		
School	Mill Creek Schools are over crowded. Need new schools.		
Retail	More organic, artisan food choices. Healthy lifestyle choices.		
	More sports fields. The current sports park doesn't support all the youth and adult leagues we have in the area. It		
	could open it up for more leagues for all ages and provide the opportunity to host sports tournaments which is		
Sports Park	also great for bringing business to the city when hosting these events.		
Park	More trail, recreation that minimizes the destruction of trees and disruption of animal habitat		
Park	Mostly parks, trails, picnic areas		
Sports Park	motocross track		
Sports Park	mountain bike park similar to duthie hill park		
Retail	movie theater		
Retail	movie theater or multiplex		
Retail	Movie theater, or complex of sports fields as seem in downtown Woodinville.		
Retail	Movie theater.		
Retail	Movie theatre		
Retail	Movie theatre. Not a mega complex. Small. Like the Everett theatre downtown. Young and old alike would utilize.		
Sports Park	Multi use sports field complex		
Sports Park	Multi-use sports (Baseball, Soccer, Lacrosse)		
Park	Natural beauty. Walking trails. Environmental enrichment.		
Park	Nature preserve		
Park	Nature trails/park		
Library	New bigger library please!!!		
Disc Golf	New disc golf course		
Disc Golf	New Disc Golf Course		
Library	New library		
Library	new library, children's museum		
School	New school		
N/A	NO APARTMENTS!!!		
N/A	No dog parks, already two or three near by. Tambark / Willis Tucker		
N/A	No more apartments!!		
	No more empty retail space or hotel! I would rather see undeveloped land rather than anything other than a		
Community Center	community center.		
N/A	NOT A HOTEL		
N/A	NOT housing!!!!!		
Performing Arts	Outdoor concert space		
Park	Park with great trails!	1	
Performing Arts	Performing arts center	\vdash	

Theme	What would you most like to see offered at the DRCC site? (Something else, open ended response)		
Performing Arts	Performing Arts Center!		
Performing Arts	Performing arts center, meeting rooms, library. Not museum or cultural center.		
Park	Perhaps a park with walking and hiking trails.		
Library	PLEASE develop the library		
	Please don't develop the land. If you do develop it, is there a way to SUSTAINABLY (with recycled material) and the		
	least disturbance possible? Make it blend into the landscape? Just don't develop. There's already too many people		
Nothing	in Mill Creek and Bothell. Mill Creek is pretty and green still!!!		
	Please don't build some huge mixed use building with apartments on top and businesses below. This area is losing		
n/a	its charm to bricks		
Park	Please leave some of the land as OPEN/NATURAL/GREEN SPACE!		
Swimming Pool	Pool		
Swimming Pool	pool and community center (like lynnwood rec center)		
	Prefer nothing else to be built. The reason why I love MC is b/c of the nature we have in/around it. Getting tired of		
Nothing	things being built in places where I enjoyed the greenery.		
Swimming Pool	Public Indoor swim complex		
Sports Park	public-private partnership with a sports-focused group to build a large indoor sports complex.		
Park	recreation for people not a dog park		
Park	Recreational amenities as long as we can get grants to pay for improvements		
Park	Recreational more trails or possibly restaurants.		
Community Center	Rental space		
Park	safe open nature spaces		
School	School		
Senior Center	Senior Center		
Senior Center	Senior center		
Senior Center	Senior Center, museum, outdoor concert area		
Senior Center	Senior Center/ community center/Cultural amenities		
Senior Center	Senior citizen services		
Sports Park	Soccer and Baseball Fields		
Government Building	social services		
Government Building	Social services nonprofits or higher education center (branch of Evt CC?)		
Community Center	Something for kids		
	Something like an open air theater/entertainment space that is environmentally least-invasive and preserves		
Performing Arts	some space for just flora and fauna		
Park	Something outdoor green friendly		
Retail	Something tall and expressive!! We need a Halo building.		
	Something that helps our community of color or of those needing help. A way to enhance the free or low cost		
Community Center	services in our community. Not another profit hungry company		
Disc Golf	Specifically a disc golf course		
Sports Park	Specifically- Build more soccer/baseball/softball fields		
Swimming Pool	Splash pad		
Swimming Pool	Splash pad!		
Sports Park	sports fields		

Theme	What would you most like to see offered at the DRCC site? (Something else, open ended response)		
Swimming Pool	Swimming pool		
Swimming Pool	Swimming pool		
	Tech center for kids to learn about future. Make Technology cool so that kids can be confident going into the		
Community Center	future as they grow up		
Performing Arts	Theater		
Retail	Trader Joe's		
Retail	Trader Joes		
Retail	Trader Joe's		
Park	Trails for running/biking, etc		
Park	Unique trail system such as the Price sculpture park in Oak Harbor		
Library	Upgrade to a new library to make it more inviting.		
Disc Golf	Use the space for a disc golf course. I've walked the area and it's large enough to still park city vehicles and equipment. And people can still walk through the woods with dogs or kids. Disc golfers are aware of other park users and don't throw unless it's safe to do so without hitting someone. Last, installing a course would be very cheap and easy for the city while leaving the area natural and beautiful.		
Swimming Pool	Waterslide Park		
3	We do not need more apartments. Our infrastructure can't support it. Please think long term developers should not get to build uninspired residential apts that the city can't adequately support and that alter the experience of		
N/A	living here		
Library	We really need a new library building, it is too small to properly serve the community.		
Parking	Whatever is planned, PLEASE provide adequate parking!!		
Park	Wildlife / forest / wetlands reserve, botanical garden, or maybe community food gardens		
Park	Wildlife habitat - the most development I would want is a hiking trail on the land.		
Community Center	Youth orientation and social services		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
THEME	this site? Who would use the site?		
Community Center	A community center for all ages. The recent community center/ball park in Woodland, CA would be a great model.	Row label ("Theme")	Theme Count
	A community center with after-school programs primarily. This can also house adult classes in all kinds of activities,		
Community Center	like hobbies, trades, and group exercise classes. I see all ages of people using the place.	Community Center	112
	A community center. Board games, cards, multi- purpose rooms that can be rented, a place to be inside together		
	without being a restaurant or bar. Have themed events/evenings aimed at teens, movie nights, live music, space for		
Community Center	scouts	Performing Arts	107
,	A community space where people of all ages can gather. A community theater would be an awesome addition to		
Community Center	Mill Creek as well.	Park	100
	a multi-function mixed use building that includes library, youth recreation, senior services, health clinic, group		
Community Center	meeting space	Sports Park	90
Community Center	A place attend cultral events inside	Disc Golf	83
,	A place where people can get together while having lots of open space would be nice. I like the ideas of shopping		
Community Center	or dog park as those provide an activity for all ages	Retail	50
Community Center	A public community year round aquatic center.	N/A	32
	Activities like community and student musicals, plays, concerts, recitals. Events that would add vibrance, culture,		
	and interest to our city. Could also host traveling musicians and speakers for a wide audience of ages to enjoy. It		
	would be wonderful to have additional meeting rooms for local groups to schedule classes and use for their		
Community Center	meetings.	Swimming Pool	23
Community Center	All ages	Dog Park	20
Community Center	All ages community centers with parks & nature trails	Nothing	20
	All ages, a gathering site for small groups, a hub for community resources, recreation, etc. A place for the		
Community Center	community to come together.	Playground	14
Community Center	All ages, but would love to see indoor options-maybe waterpark, small mall, movies, etc	Senior Center	9
	All ages. A place to recreate. A welcome area for Sports, kids to play, farmers market, walking trails, music concerts		
	for local artists and schools, a building with open multiuse space to accommodate interested parties (ex. seniors,		
Community Center	meetings, parties, events).	School	4
Community Center	All ages. rent the space for everything from a kids birthday party to a retirement party or even a wedding	Government Office	3
Community Center	Anyone of any age!	Housing	3
	Being a parent of young children it is nice to find experiences that are low cost, family friendly, and educational. A		
	sculpture park supports local artists, serves all members of our community and protects the land from being over		
Community Center	developed.	Hotel	2
Community Center	Bike park, pool, new library, children museum	Library	2
Community Center	Community center	Safety	1
· · ·		·	
Community Center	Community center for all ages and a number of diverse activities. A venue for a farmers market and festivals.	Garden	1
	Community center offering extra curricular activities for all ages; field/park/playground/splash park. Cafe and		
Community Center	family friendly retail like bookstore/toy store.	Grand Total	676
Community Center	Community center to help promote youth sports.	This is a rough estimate	
Community Center	Community center with library, senior center, youth center, parks & rec classes		_
Community Center	Community center with play spaces and swimming pool open to Children, elderly especially		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?			
Community Center	Community events for all age groups			
,	A flexible building. Large open meeting room with a stage, excellent lighting and sound system. Theater like			
	comfortable seating (sloped) that can fold into the sides of the room. A polished wood floor for flat needs like			
	tables, dancing, playing basket ball etc. Meeting rooms of various sizes for things like Seniors meetings, ladies			
	clubs, boy and girl scouts meetings, book clubs, City meetings, etc. and a robust and well equipped kitchen. The			
	building should be staffed with City employee or two to maintain the building. Modest non profit fees might be			
Community Center	charged to maintain the building.			
	Civic clubs from Mill Creek and from adjacent, Conventions from various parts of the state, Hotel-type rooms			
	(cabins, yurts, etc) to accommodate overnight visits. And walking trails that circle the area, with interpretive			
	stations, preserving as much of the forest area as possible. Easy access to the town centre perhaps with a short			
Community Center	monorail to link the sports arena, this new development, and the town centre together.			
	Community events, movies, clothing stores, cafes with fountains for kids, family oriented activities (board game			
Community Center	restaurants)			
Community Center	Community programs			
Community Center	Cultural community centered equitable program centered			
Community Center	Cultural festivals, shows, gatherings, celebrations, etc.			
Community Center	Culture and Arts Center is needed in the area.			
Community Center	Education, Service Projects, Demonstrations, Work Projects, Plot adoption by families			
Community Center	everyone			
Community Center	Everyone			
Community Center	Everyone			V
Community Center	Everyone			
Community Center	Families			
Community Center	Families able to play and learn in a park or community center			
Community Center	Families and people of all ages.			
Community Center	Families with children			
Community Center	Family friendly			
Community Center	Family friendly activities			
Community Center	Family or retail			
Community Center	For Citizens of Mill Creeka civic center with community center in a park settingplease not another Starbucks!			
	For community gardens, school field trip, center for learning where food comes from, how to garden, healthy			
Community Center	eating, how to cook, etc. Site for farmers market. Good for all ages. Possibly County Extension office location.			
Community Center	Greater community, multi-purpose			
coiunity center	I believe large gathering rooms are really essential to the city structure as we embrace forward-thinking community			
Community Center	events.			
community center	Control Contro			
	I envision a place where our local schools and community groups can hold their artistic and musical performances,			
Community Center	graduations, host professional performances, literary programs, conferences, meetings, and so much more.			
	10	1	1	

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
	this site? Who would use the site?		
	I just want this to be an open community space (NOT retail) that is available to all community members. Mill Creek		
	is beautiful, and unless a bigger library goes into the space (and I believe we need a bigger library, especially with		
Community Center	the UW Bookstore closing), I'd like to see it remain green and beautiful and not be turned into a strip mall.		
	I think a community center with multifunction spaces that community members can reserve would really bring		
	people together, attract people from the surrounding areas to come to MC and shop and eat. Currently MC area		
	residents have to go elsewhere into other communities (Edmonds, Lake Forest Park, Everett) for most of these		
Community Center	social activities.		
Community Center	I think a mix of recreational and soft spaces with retail and cultural would be beneficial		
	I think it would be nice to expand opportunities for us by community members and to make the community a bit		
Community Center	more vibrant.		
	I think more community resources need to be available for people with low income, mental health concerns, and		
Community Center	support for marginalized communities.		
	I think putting a community center would be a really interesting idea. Somewhere for people to go out and		
	exercise, play basketball, maybe throw in a few courts for indoor volleyball, etc. I think as we look at a post		
	pandemic world, people will want to be active again and something like a community rec center would be very		
Community Center	intriguing and I'd definitely do all I could to spread the word if that came to fruition.		
	I think the site should be owned by the community and used for enriching the lives of community members.		
	Especially children. As of now, we don't have anything that supports the arts and a community center/performing		
Community Center	arts center would be nice. Additionally, a place for children (middle/high school age) is greatly needed here.		
Community Center	I want things for youth and teens to do/play		
	I would like there to be some space that is built out to include community rooms and possibly basketball type court		
	space. This area is grossly inadequate for indoor recreation as there are no non-school rentable courts and indoor		
	sports are hugely popular with our local youth. There is also a huge lack of large community spaces for things like		
	youth and senior centers. We have some great non-profits in our area who could support such efforts and do		
Community Center	amazing things for this community.		
	I would like this area to be used with the community in mind. We are a growing city which is becoming more		
	diverse and we lack cultural amenities. A cultural/recreational center to help express and embrace diversity. There		
	were talks about building a new library, but that never happened. A bigger library with resources for the		
	community will be useful. Adding a new elementary, middle school or high school to help with class congestion		
	especially since more multi family homes are being built. Develop being conscientious of the environment and the		
Community Center	community.		
-		-	
	I would love a cultural center. Or even a park with like, picnic tables and such. exercise areas. tennis courts!		
Community Center	Families would use this space. Friends from Seattle can drive up and see how nice Mill Creek is.		
	I would love to see a community center with play spaces for kids of various ages, that has indoor and outdoor		
	space, that is safe and well-maintained. If it had a coffee shop or cafe onsite that would be perfect also! I'd love to		
Community Center	see activities like those offered by the library but with more space for them.		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?		
Community Center	I would love to see a Cultural Hall/ Performing Arts Center. This space could not only give our local schools a quality space to perform, but could also support a Community Theater, Choir/ Orchestra, while additionally drawing tourism by bringing in touring musicians, theater/ dance troupes and lecturers. The possibilities are endless. Pulling in tourists would also support our local retail, restaurants and bars.		
Community Center	it needs to be a local hangout, that is safe and welcoming for ALL people. it would be nice to have local-non chain food options, grab and go options with tables and outdoor gathering areas, performing arts center for classes and actual events/festivities, no apartments/hotels/condos, find a way to keep it environmentally green, replant the		
Community Center	trees, have a green space or a large community garden It would be wonderful to have an event space for the community and especially for teens- something to accommodate band practice spaces, clubs, groups. A larger library with community meetup space would also be		
Community Center	nice. A modern space with gardens and covered areas to sit. A children's garden?		
Community Center	Kids and families		
Community Center	kids and general public		
Community Center	Kids and teens. We need an indoor option for kids for all the rainy days. A community rec center would be great.		
Community Center	Large community center for all age gatherings Open park space, trail through the property		
Community Center	Maybe a community center with emphasis on youth. Indoor community space that could maybe double as a community performing arts venue. The Mill Creek library would be utilized even more if it were bigger with more parking. Maybe work with Sno-Isle to have some cool innovative stuff at the library.		
Community Center	Maybe a place for people to go to for fun. Like after school events.		
Community Center	Mill Creek doesn't need more retail or restaurants, it needs a place for the community to enjoy for all ages.		
Community Center	Mill Creek needs more community space that isn't sports-driven. See previous statement regarding businesses forced out over ridiculous rent costs in the town center as well as need for a larger library. Snohomish land acknowledgement should also be a requirement regardless of what the space is used for. Mixed use community center. Pool, sports courts, multi purpose rooms for functions/reservation use, recreational sports leagues. Not necessarily something that competes with the local gyms but something more community		
Community Center	focused. Mixed use community hub; maybe space for classes. Couple of small food/drink places might work.		
Community Center	, , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Community Center	Mixed use space to give familes/people of all ages something to do outside, for free.		
Community Center	More activities that interest the youth and families		
Community Center	More community related structures and uses and less commercialization		
	Multicultural events Public Market for inhouse business participation where they can offer their products for		
Community Center	public freelancers days events as (Art , food, musician , Etc)		
	Multiple additional multi purpose all weather activity spaces able to support local Mill Creek organizations and		
Community Center	attract and host regional activities as well.		
Community Center	Municipal would serve all residents		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
meme	this site? Who would use the site?		
	My first preference is to not build at all. But if something has to be built, I would like to see more community		
Community Center	recreational things. Such as a water pad park and an undercover area where people can have picnics and/or parties.		
	My kids are teens now, but some kind of creative indoor place thats not just sporty. Like a childrens museum type		
Community Center	space and discovery, maybe indoor greenery courtyard with coffee shop		
	People could donate items to the museum; a Sr. Center like Snohomishwith kitchen, lunches served, warm, sunny		
Community Center	& brightwith a variety of activities: Poker, Mah Jongg, Bridge, knitting club, Art club, etc.		
Community Center	People of all ages & families		
	Place with learning opportunities for youth, where I can bring my kids. Something that school system is not very		
Community Center	good at - music lessons, chess, etc.		
Community Center	Places for teens to go (close to Jackson HS).		
Community Center	Places where couples or families can meet up. Activities for a mixed group of people		
Community Center	Please add more arts amenities and preserve some green space!		
Community Center	Please make it family friendly		
	Rec facility or safe hangout, study help, food help, not sure what is needed but I'm sure there is need. Talk to those		
	serving that community and how we can further support them. Safe place for teens to gather that isn't a school or		
Community Center	business		
	Resident activities. Gathering spots. Right now (well, during non-Cobid times) we go out of town for school music		
	performances, baseball practice and tournaments, high school field sports, a big library, cute shopping outings, etc.		
Community Center	Would be nice to have some of those things at home.		
Community Center	Safe place for at risk youth		
	Something inviting for all ages and cultural backgrounds where kids will want to go when not in school where they		
Community Center	can be social, productive, involves the arts in some way, as well as science, and the area's natural beauty.		
	The city is lacking a community center, a place where all ages could participate in activities, enjoy art, and learn		
Community Center	more about the communities history.		
Community Center	The entire community would be able to engage in culturally enriching activities.		
Community Center	There are enough spaces that could use City influence (Town Center) prior to developing more space		
Community Center	Things for the youth to enjoy and seniors		
	This is an opportunity for the community to have a facility to serve them and be open for them to use. The city is		
	lacking a community center and a full size field for adult sports that provide an opportunity to serve more people in		
Community Center	the community.		
	We don't have a community center in the area. We certainly do not need any more retail. The city should focus on		
Community Center	families now. I would like to see an extension of Freedom Field.		
	We don't need more businesses. We need something to add to the community where people can feel engaged,		
Community Center	uplifted and find peace. Please consider ways to engage mental health in a positive way.		
	We have tremendous resources for middle and upper income families. Looking for social and youth oriented		
Community Center	services		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?			
	We would love to see this site developed into a community center, outdoor soccer field (it would compliment			
	Freedom Field) and to provide an opportunity for youth, adults and seniors to gather. Another idea, a larger library			
	with a classroom/conference room large enough that local residents could rent the space for meetings, etc. We			
	love the Sno-Isle Mill Creek library, however the City has grown so much that it would be nice to invest in a larger			
	space. We think keeping businesses in the existing business park & Town Center is ideal. Attracting new big box			
Community Center	stores to replace University Bookstore & Pier One would be ideal as well. Keep up the great work!			
Community Center	stores to replace oniversity bookstore & Fiel One would be ideal as well. Keep up the great work:			
Community Center	Weekend farmers market. Place for all ages to come visit, similar to lake stevens or Wenatchees pavilion.			
Community Center	Where community events can be held			
•	While arena sports is nice it is so costly, with being close to the middle/high school it is a great location for kids to			
	meet teen center with pool tables, tv's, gym,would love an indoor pool too. Besides the Y and Columbia I don't			
Community Center	know of a place for seniors citizens to meet.			
	Would be nice to have a space for the entire community - perhaps a multipurpose use building like library,			
Community Center	performing arts space, space for recreation classes			
Community Contor	Would lave to see more arts, sultival events and respection that suits different people with different people			
Community Center	Would love to see more arts , cultural events and recreation that suits different people with different needs			
	Would love to serve and welcome more diverse communities and BIPOC populations. Community gardens and P-			
	Patches have been a place for indigenous and immigrant communities to feel included. Would love an inclusive			
Community Contor	and ADA complaint splash pad and water features for children of all abilities to play in the summer.			
Community Center Community Center	Youth center, off leash dog park, outdoor amphitheater			
Community Center	Touth center, on leash dog park, outdoor amphitheater			
Community Center	Youth classes, theater productions, senior center activities, LIBRARY, choral productions, dance, arts, etc.			
Community Center	Youth Learning activities			
community center	i data ezarang acarates			
Community Center	Youth, general community groups or a bigger library then repurpose that old space to one of these uses.			
Disc Golf	A disc golf course and a community center would be nice			
	A disc golf course and park would bring people into the area to enjoy the nature that mill creek offers. Bothell has			
Disc Golf	done a good job with blythe park that offers disc golf and a park.			
	A disc golf course brings in people in all walks of life, gets people out in nature, and allows the beauty of the			
Disc Golf	undeveloped land to stay while still providing an activity for the community.			
	A disc golf course has very minimum affection the natural environment and offers community building activity for			
	families, teens adults and seniors one of the fastest growing sports in America. Many communities are purchasing			
Disc Golf	land for disc golf courses			
	A disc golf course is an excellent way to make public areas safe by providing a regular visitors mindful of protecting			
D: 0 If	the environment. Easily incorporated with trails and other amenities. Good for local businesses. Disc golf is a			
Disc Golf	growing sport with an active community of volunteers to get new courses going.		-	
Disc Golf	A disc golf course is great for adult, children, and families alike.		+	
	A disc golf course promotes activities for all ages. It allows for eversion that is easy and setting in a This source will			
Disc Golf	A disc golf course promotes activities for all ages. It allows for exercise that is easy and satisfying. This course will also allow many additional people from outside of the area to support local businesses			
DISC GUII	laiso allow many additional people from outside of the area to support local businesses			

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at			
	this site? Who would use the site?			
	A disc golf course would be a great addition to the MC Park system. Disc golf is growing rapidly in popularity			
	especially over the last year during the pandemic. People of all ages can participate in disc golf. It's an easy and			
	inexpensive hobby to get started in. It's a great form of exercise for cardiovascular and flexibility. Disc golf			
	courses are low maintenance with expenses once the initial basket purchases are made and installed. They keep			
	open space green. Having a disc golf course in Mill Creek would bring the disc golfers into the City which in turn			
	means restaurant and retail visits. Weekend tournaments could bring folks from all over our state (and beyond) to			
Disc Golf	participate.			
	A disc golf course would be an outdoor activity that everyone and anyone of all ages can enjoy. Disc golf is a			
	trending sport and is quite popular and attractive in the Seattle area. There is no doubt that a disc golf course			
	would attract attention of those from out of the city and bring them into beautiful Mill Creek. The closest disc golf			
	course to the Mill Creek area would be Silver Creek. The property in Mill Creek would provide the area with a			
	woodsier technical course that Silver Lake does not provide. Mill Creek is diverse, and adding a disc golf course			
Disc Golf	would add to its attraction and uniqueness.			
Disc Golf	A disc golf park along with other inexpensive outdoor options (like Silver Lake disc golf).			
	An 18 hole disc golf course would be great in this area. Silver Lake is the nearest course and it's only a small 9 hole			
Disc Golf	one.			
	As stated previously, a Disc Golf Course is a great investment! People of all ages are disc golfers!! A tournament			
Disc Golf	would bring in lots of \$\$ year round to your community, as DG is a sport played year round!			
Disc Golf	Día golf course, all ages			
Disc Golf	Disc golf			
Disc Golf	Disc Golf			
Disc Golf	Disc golf			
Disc Golf	Disc golf			
Disc Golf	Disc golf			
Disc Golf	Disc golf			
Disc Golf	Disc golf			
Disc Golf	Disc golf			
Disc Golf	Disc golf course			
Disc Golf	Disc golf course			
Disc Golf	Disc golf course			
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course			
Disc Golf	Disc golf course			
Disc Golf	Disc golf course			
Disc Golf	Disc golf course			
Disc Golf	Disc golf course			
Disc Golf	Disc golf course for all ages			
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course in the woods			
Disc Golf	Disc Golf Course.			
Disc Golf	Disc golf course. Everyone can play!		1	
	Disc golf course. Small costs for setup & maintenance to city. Everyone could use (disc golf players age from 5yrs to			
Disc Golf	80+.			

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?			
				
	Disc Golf has been around my whole life. But as of the last 5 to 10 years it is the fastest growing sport. Also because			
	of covid, last year. Many new players are getting in to it and we need all the new courses possible. It helps promote			
Disc Golf	healthy lifestyle, the area, more traffic to businesses, and just fun for all ages.			
5.50 00.1	Disc golf has blown up in popularity over the last few years. All of the other courses in the greater Seattle area are	<u> </u>		
Disc Golf	full. This site would be used by the public			
	Disc Golf has exploded in popularity during the pandemic and is a great way for people and families of all ages to	<u> </u>		
Disc Golf	get outside and have a good time while challenging yourself to be better.			
	Disc golf has grown immensely just in this past year. It is a sport that people of all ages and abilities are able to			
	enjoy. Playing disc golf is a great way for people to get outdoors and keep active. The sport caters to providing			
	opportunities for any gender and age to be able to play, have fun, and succeed in competing if they wish to. It is a			
	very calm and respectful sport that does not cost much to take part in. It is a great way for community members to			
Disc Golf	get out and meet each other.			
	Disc golf has grown in popularity over the last year and the limited course options in the area give mill creek a			
Disc Golf	unique opportunity to preserve natural areas, while allowing for additional recreational activities			
Disc Golf	Disc golf is a fast growing sport & healthy activity for people of all ages to enjoy.			
	Disc golf is a great form of exercise for all ages. I am married with 2 girls ages 9 and 12 and we love going out and			
Disc Golf	playing.			
Disc Golf	Disc golf is accessible to all ages.			
	Disc golf is an activity for all ages to engage in our natural spaces. Leagues take place at other courses and develop			
	an active community of players, who also engage in care for the facility. It is a low cost to install and relatively low			
Disc Golf	cost to maintain.			
	Disc Golf is an amazing Sport for All Ages and Demographics. It can be played all year long in any type of weather,			
	it's like hiking with a game. It can be paired with bike and walking trails , dog park, etc. when put in safety. It would			
	draw hundreds of disc golfers in the region as well as traveling disc golfers to the area. It can bring the city revenue			
	for permits required for Leagues or Tournaments. A Family Course, a"Pitch and Putt" can be put in as well as a full			
Disc Golf	18 Hole Disc Golf Course. You can draw out new players and seasoned players as well!!!!			
	Disc golf is an incredibly popular and growing sport around the world. It is very accessible to many different people			
Disc Golf	and can retain the areas natural beauty.			
	Disc golf is enjoyed by people of all ages! It gets people outdoors and away from the small and large screens. It's			
Disc Golf	good exercise! And fun!!	<u> </u>		
	Disc golf is for all ages. You can incorporate a nice walking trail through the park as well. It's becoming an			
Disc Golf	increasingly popular sport and will bring more people to local businesses!	<u> </u>		
Disc Golf	Disc golf is for everyone	_		
Disc Golf	Disc golf is for everyone			
	Disc golf is one of the fastest growing sports in the world and mill creek, as well as the washington state disc golf			
Disc Golf	community, could benefit from a great new course in the area	<u> </u>		
	Disc golf is the fastest growing sport right now. It is also a free game once you have a frisbee as long as a park is			
Disc Golf	around. This would be great for the entire community. And all ages.	<u> </u>		

Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?				
, , , , , ,				
Disc golf!				<u> </u>
Disc Golf! It has grown by almost 30% in the past year due to Covid. People have discovered its the perfect way to				
their buddies with them. By adding Disc Golf you not only add value to your local residence by providing an				
inclusive sport that can be played with friends, family, other players, or by themselves, you also add a destination				
for all the disc golfers in the PNW which will support all the local businesses. Anything from a basic course installed				
onto public park space, all they way up to a world class course that could bring in thousands of players/spectators				
for seasonal tournaments, any course will be a huge value to the region.				
Disc golf! Everyone loves to play from old to young.				
Disc golf. Disc golf is a great community sport that encourages connections among the community is low cost and				
low maintenance. It is a fast growing sport that anybody can play.				
Disc Golfers and walkers				
Disc Golfers from around the area				
Discgolf is a healthy way to get outside and be active for people of all age groups and demographics.				
Discgolf is the biggest growing sport in the U.S. local course are very busy, adding another course would bring				
people from surrounding communities to come play and spend money in your downtown business district				L
I grew up Mill Creek/North Creek/North Bothell area- Mill Creek really grew into a town that I appreciate to see				
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
	this site? Who would use the site? Disc golf park would be nice. Our women's league of Snohomish county could use additional courses that are accessible and more central than Lake Stevens, Snohomish, or Arlington. Bathrooms and playgrounds for kids. Disc golf saved my life Disc golf! Disc golf! It has grown by almost 30% in the past year due to Covid. People have discovered its the perfect way to responsibly recreate while being Covid safe! Disc Golfers love to travel and play various courses and they bring their buddies with them. By adding Disc Golf you not only add value to your local residence by providing an inclusive sport that can be played with friends, family, other players, or by themselves, you also add a destination for all the disc golfers in the PNW which will support all the local businesses. Anything from a basic course installed onto public park space, all they way up to a world class course that could bring in thousands of players/spectators for seasonal tournaments, any course will be a huge value to the region. Disc golf! Everyone loves to play from old to young. Disc golf. Disc golf is a great community sport that encourages connections among the community is low cost and low maintenance. It is a fast growing sport that anybody can play. Disc Golfers and walkers Disc Golfers from around the area Discgolf is the biggest growing sport in the U.S. local course are very busy, adding another course would bring	this site? Who would use the site? Disc golf park would be nice. Our women's league of Snohomish county could use additional courses that are accessible and more central than Lake Stevens, Snohomish, or Arlington. Bathrooms and playgrounds for kids. Disc golf saved my life Disc golf! It has grown by almost 30% in the past year due to Covid. People have discovered its the perfect way to responsibly recreate while being Covid safe! Disc Golfers love to travel and play various courses and they bring their buddies with them. By adding Disc Golf you not only add value to your local residence by providing an inclusive sport that can be played with friends, family, other players, or by themselves, you also add a destination for all the disc golfers in the PNW which will support all the local businesses. Anything from a basic course installed onto public park space, all they way up to a world class course that could bring in thousands of players/spectators for seasonal tournaments, any course will be a huge value to the region. Disc golf! Everyone loves to play from old to young. Disc golf! Disc golf is a great community sport that encourages connections among the community is low cost and low maintenance. It is a fast growing sport that anybody can play. Disc Golfers from around the area Disc golf is the biggest growing sport in the U.S. local course are very busy, adding another course would bring people from surrounding communities to come play and spend money in your downtown business district I grew up Mill Creek/North Creek/North Bothell area- Mill Creek really grew into a town that I appreciate to see how they changed so much in last 15 years. My parents live there, my grandma is under a senior home there too. It is missing a disc golf course. You have sport complex field, golf course, youth ballparks, great restaurant and	this site? Who would use the site? Disc golf park would be nice. Our women's league of Snohomish county could use additional courses that are accessible and more central than Lake Stevens, Snohomish, or Arlington. Bathrooms and playgrounds for kids. Disc golf saved my life Disc golf! Disc Golf! It has grown by almost 30% in the past year due to Covid. People have discovered its the perfect way to responsibly recreate while being Covid safe! Disc Golfers love to travel and play arrious courses and they bring their buddies with them. By adding Disc Golf you not only add value to your local residence by providing an inclusive sport that can be played with friends, family, other players, or by themselves, you also add a destination for all the disc golfers in the PNW which will support all the local businesses. Anything from a basic course installed onto public park space, all they way up to a world class course that could bring in thousands of players/spectators for seasonal tournaments, any course will be a huge value to the region. Disc golf! Everyone loves to play from old to young. Disc golf. Disc golf is a great community sport that anybody can play. Disc Golfers and walkers Disc Golfers and walkers Disc Golfers from around the area Discgolf is the biggest growing sport in the U.S. local course are very busy, adding another course would bring people from surrounding communities to come play and spend money in your downtown business district I grew up Mill Creek/North Creek/North Bothell area. Mill Creek really grew into a town that I appreciate to see how they changed so much in last 15 years. My parents live there, my grandma is under a senior home there too. It is missing a disc golf course. You have sport complex field, golf course, youth ballparks, great restaurant and	this site? Who would use the site? Disc golf park would be nice. Our women's league of Snohomish county could use additional courses that are accessible and more central than Lake Stevens, Snohomish, or Arlington. Bathrooms and playgrounds for kids. Disc golf saved my life Disc golf! Disc Golf! It has grown by almost 30% in the past year due to Covid. People have discovered its the perfect way to responsibly recreate while being Covid safe! Disc Golfers love to travel and play various courses and they bring their buddies with them. By adding Disc Golf you not only add value to your local residence by providing an inclusive sport that can be played with friends, family, other players, or by themselves, you also add a destination for all the disc golfers in the PNW which will support all the local businesses. Anything from a basic course installed onto public park space, all they way up to a world class course that could bring in thousands of players/spectators for seasonal tournaments, any course will be a huge value to the region. Disc golf! Everyone loves to play from old to young. Disc golf. Disc golf is a great community sport that encourages connections among the community is low cost and low maintenance. It is a fast growing sport that anybody can play. Disc Golfers and walkers Disc Golfers from around the area Discgolf is a healthy way to get outside and be active for people of all age groups and demographics. Discgolf is the biggest growing sport in the U.S. local course are very busy, adding another course would bring people from surrounding communities to come play and spend money in your downtown business district I grew up Mill Creek/North Creek/North Bothell area- Mill Creek really grew into a town that I appreciate to see how they changed so much in last 15 years. My parents live there, my grandma is under a senior home there too. It is missing a disc golf course. You have sport complex field, golf course, youth ballparks, great restaurant and

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
THEITE	this site? Who would use the site?		
	I play disc golf at Silver Lake as often as I can. Recently I learned about a Trail Project around the lake that could		
	affect that disc golf course. Silver Lake is great, but there are aspects it is lacking. As soon as I saw the small church		
	demolished on the DRCC site, I thought the area around the ball field would make an excellent disc golf course		
	location. Unfortunately, I had no idea who's land it was or who to pitch the idea to. The DRCC site could easily fit an		
	18 hole course that is beginner friendly while still being fun and challenging. There are several disc courses around		
	our area, and each is different. Silver Lake is short and open, best suited for beginners. Bothell is a mud pit anytime		
	it has rained, Arlington has very narrow fairways lined with blackberry bush walls, North Seattle is at such a small		
	park with the holes so close together that you should wear a helmet for safety, Lake Stevens is far too technical for		
	a new player, and Monroe or Kayak Point cost money and are more enjoyable for an experienced disc golfer who		
	can throw very far. Setting up a course is relatively cheap to buy and install baskets, and would require minimal		
	land preparation (because we love the natural beauty). I know many disc golf enthusiasts, like me, would volunteer		
	to get a new course ready to play. Disc golf is just like ball golf, but it offers so much more variety and challenge.		
	Any wind has a massive effect on how the disc flies. Different throws and angles of release can shape the flight to		
	go around trees and obstacles. Also, disc golf is growing in popularity very rapidly. PDGA (Professional Disc Golf		
	Association) membership has grown by record numbers within the last year, even with covid cancelling most		
	tournaments. Disc golf is also a covid safe activity because you're outdoors and you can stay 6 feet away from		
	people. You don't need specifically designed discs for disc golf, but they work the best. I see beginners all the time		
	out at Silver Lake, throwing whatever Frisbee they have. Some families play a round together and just share a bag		
	of 10-15 discs. Discs are cheap and only 2 or 3 are needed, so the sport is very easy to pick up. Disc golf is not an		
	aerobic activity, but it is very physical. Trying to throw your max distance requires a full body motion and engages		
	the leg, abdominal, back, and shoulder muscles in a well-timed movement. And walking around the course, up and		
	down hills, is a good healthy activity most people can do. I usually play disc golf with my 65+ year old father. If you		
	play 18 holes you'll walk a few miles, and want to play more! I'm sure golfers will also shop and eat in the area		
	before or after rounds, giving the town center extra business. Thank you for reading this! If there are any other		
	questions I can answer or provide more information, please let me know. Or if you'd like to give disc golf a try and		
Disc Golf	become hooked, here's my contact info: Grant Tolle 425-315-6440 granttolle@gmail.com		
Disc Golf	I would like to see a disc golf course, anyone can play, great activity during covid because it is an outdoor sport		
DISC GOII	I would like to see a disc goil course, anyone can play, great activity during covid because it is an outdoor sport		
Disc Golf	If a disc golf course was installed, it would benefit all ages and classes making outdoor recreation easily accessible.		
Disc Golf	Individuals and families and people of all ages and backgrounds would benefit from a disc golf course		
	Installing a disc golf course in a portion of the property will provide a good opportunity for people of all ages to get		
	outdoor exercise. It has also proven to have a good economic impact as it will attract players from around the		
Disc Golf	region.		
	It would be a disc golf course that is open to the public for use. But would also be able to be used for pdga		
	sanctioned events. As well as others local non profit disc golf clubs/leagues. Disc golf is great for all ages and		
	relative low cost as a sport. It would also be a gateway into helping put a disc golf cirruculm into local schools like		
Disc Golf	programs like EDGE.		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?		
	It would be awesome if you guys made something like a 9 or 18 hole disc golf course with a dog park combo. I		
	think those have been pretty popular. It would be awesome for all ages, and it's incredibly cheap to build those		
	types of parks. Disc golf has a very low upfront cost. It's just baskets, a course designer, and tools/manpower		
	needed for making the layout. The dog park is just a fenced in area around beautiful trees that's alongside the		
Disc Golf	course.		
	I've seen children as young as 6, and adults over 60 playing and enjoying the sport of disc golf. And with		
Disc Golf	tournaments, and sponsorships, a lot of tourists will eat and stay in mill creek area!		
Disc Golf	love to see the community come together and share the growth of disc golf		
Disc Golf	Outside recreation maybe even a discgolf course		
Disc Golf	People of all ages disc golf. Its a positive activity that encourages others and a great community of people.		
	People travel from the county and adjacent counties to play disc golf. This brings more people to Mill Creek who		
Disc Golf	othrwi wouldt		
	Public disc golf course would generate growth of the sport in the state for all ages. Revenue could be generated by		
	having a pro shop nearby. Tournaments can be held for the purpose of charity, education and to support a diverse		
Disc Golf	community attitude.		
Disc Golf	Put in a disc golf course		
	Put in place as many holes (baskets) that can fit. Make A,B,C fields. Every disc golfer is always looking for new		
	course to try. This sport brings out new and old people. There is a vibe that everyone feels. Ok, their is some vad		
Disc Golf	apples. But that's in everything. It was a reason for me to get out and exercise. Now I love the sport.		
	See previous replies. I'm literally only here to promote disc golf, it's wide range of people that can play, it's		
	unobtrusive use of land, it's 'cheap' start up and maintenance costs and that it promotes a healthy "get outside"		
Disc Golf	option the area needs!		
Disc Golf	The City of Mill Creek would benefit from a disc golf course.		
	The disc golf community is growing. We're a very respectful community that encourages all people to come out and		
Disc Golf	throw on the courses. It would be great to see a course in mill creek and see how successful it would be.		
	This site would be perfect for a disc golf course. Low maintenance and installation costs, and the fastest growing		
Disc Golf	sport in our region and country.		
Disc Golf	Yes it's perfect land for disc golf, which is very multi use friendly		
	Yes, an 18 hole (minimum) disc golf course. Adding this amenity will allow all ages be able to use it, and get active!		
Disc Golf	Plus, will I rice people to visit Mill Creek which will benefit the City's commerce.		
Dog Park	Dog owners, currently they use Heatherwood Middle School area		
Dog Park	Dog park		
Dog Park	Dog park		
Dog Park	Dog Park		
Dog Park	Dog park and outdoor recreation area are needed.		
Dog Park	Dog park and youth amenities		
Dog Park	Dog park off leash		
Dog Park	Dog park or an outdoor/indoor music hall for concerts.		
Dog Park	Dog park that has water available during spring and summer!! (Like esperance park in Edmonds)		

	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?		
	Dog park, bookstore, restaurants, a new Mill Creek library! Leaving some of the land as undeveloped would be		
Dog Park	lovely, too. Maybe a natural park or something similar.		
Dog Park	Dog park, rec center		
Dog Park	Dog park, trees and areas for picnics and playground. Could also include a stage for cultural events and festivals to celebrate music and dance		
Dog Park	I would— and my dogs		
Dog Park	I'd like to see a non-traditional recreation park (i.e. mountain bike pump track or disc golf course) or a an off leash dog park.		
	Off leash dog park would be nice for all ages and would attract people who live close by and more north than the one on Puget Park drive. An indoor swimming pool would be a great add on as would an obstacle course/park with		
Dog Park	stations.		
Dog Park	People on dates, children playing, people doing outdoor yoga, a small dog park.		
Dog Park	People with dogs to run in dog park, families of all ages need a park with covered BBQ/picnic spots, location for indoor/outdoor family concerts, plays and art displays.		
Dog Park	There are enough dog parks! Need for outdoor recreation options for all ages		
Dog Park	We need a local dog park		
Dog Park	Yes a dog park would be perfect for that DRCC site		
Garden	A community garden, like a p-patch.		
	A gateway type city hall as a mixed use campus. City hall (grand office the city can showcase representative of its		
	city), Joint partnership offices with other municipal government administration (school district / fire district /		
Government Office	county extension, etc.).		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?			
	and state in the state are state.			
	If you decide to move the city hall to the site, the former city hall would be available for retrofitting to enable small			
	shops, hotel, etc. We have no hotels in the city, so I can see that it makes sense to have one, as long as it is added			
	without destroying too much of the asset we have in nature. Education: knee friendly mulch/chip interpretive trails			
	for walking field trips and cross country runners. The city could work with the school to develop an interpretive			
	trail system using the schools' trails, north trail, and the site wetlands as the link between them. If concrete			
	walkways are still required, the knee friendly trail could be an additional perimeter trail with plantings between the			
	walkways and the trails. Entertainment and performing arts: Mill Creek could use a recital hall/movie theater,			
	which could be incorporated into another building use anywhere in Mill Creek, such as a currently unrentable			
	business building. It really depends on what the land can handle. I know that the tree root systems are			
	intertwined, so that when on tree is taken out , it affects the stability of the nearby trees. My fear is that if the			
	place is logged, conifers will not be replanted. People are afraid of the bigger trees with good reason. A tree that is			
	part of a stand of trees does not do well on its own if the other trees are removed. A tree that has grown on its			
	own has the root system to withstand most of our weather. It is better to remove a stand and replant than to hope			
	that a tree that grew next to other trees will not fall. Trees that grew alone will survive well. I notice there are 100			
	foot buffers on some wetlands, and a 300 foot buffer on another. Why is that? 200 feet on that road would be a			
	great place to develop something. Note: a performing arts center would require a fulltime person to run it, plus			
	promoting groups or showing movies. Do we have enough population to support a large center (nearby schools			
	would love it)? Dogs tend to destroy the underbrush of any park that is made for them. If you want to keep the			
	underbrush in control without work, create a dog park. They will take care of it in time, and preserve the trees. In			
	fact, you could make a temporary dog park for that purpose. Or you could transplant some of the underbrush.			
	On another note, the land between the post office and BE Hwy is not being kept up. Can the city or volunteers do			
Government Office	some of the work, or. is the federal government prohibited from getting any help.?			
Government Office	It would be great for the City of Mill Creek to use their own facilities.			
Hotel	We don't have any hotels in Mill Creek			
	Would be amazing to have an actual hotel in Mill Creek instead of sending our guests to the ghetto			
	(Everett/Lynnwood); but a community center would be a pretty cool place to hold community events without the			
	cluster on Main Street (trunk or treat; Easter egg hunts; etc.) Would be even COOLER to have a swimming pool in			
	Mill Creek!! (Indoor swimming pool of course since McCollum is outdoors and cold.) Free for Mill Creek residents			
	like mcminimans in Bothell (or not free; just an idea!) so my official vote is an Indoor Swimming Pool/community			
Hotel	center!!			
Housing	HOUSING			
	Housing still seems like the main missing aspect in our community. Especially close to the Mccollum park and ride			
Housing	homes seems like the best use of space			
Housing	Housing, housing and housing.	-		
Library	1. Teen center 2. New library			
ibron.	A bigger library and park with playground and trails to walk/jog around, or a nicely-maintained garden like in			
Library	Kubota Garden. This would hopefully be useful for all ages. A larger library is needed. And I'm well aware that a public works facility is badly needed.			
Library				
ibrary	A larger library or a youth center would be well used and appreciated			

T I	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?		
	a larger library; community center with spaces for the community to hold community member meetings and youth		
	activities. Right now, the library doesn't have room for reservation like other larger libraries offer for the		
Library	community residents		
	A library is a destination site and would bring people to the area and enhance and increase visits to surrounding		
Library	businesses. People love their library and would be very happy with everyone involved in the process.		
Library	A library/ community/ senior center		
	A newer city hall/ library would be nice. Both are too small for a growing city. Also, a pool and cultural center		
Library	would be great.		
	A public library combined with community center for families of all ages and senior center would benefit a wide		
	range of demographics. It would bring people into Mill Creek from around the greater Snohomish County is support		
	of local businesses. Currently the Mill Creek Library is the busiest library of Sno-Isle Libraries 23 libraries. A larger		
Library	library would attract a huge number of residents to our community.		
	As I previously indicated, I would love for the library to move into this parcel so it can be expanded with additional		
	parking spaces.		
Library	Bigger library		
	Bigger, better library		
Library	Depends on the structure size and amenities. Could be a bigger library and community center		
	I think a new library building and a park would be good placement. An area where people could go to play frisbee		
Library	and children could safely run around and play tag and other outdoor games would be good.		
	I think that we really need a new library facility with more meeting rooms and sound proof areas. That should be a		
Library	high priority. If it could be combined with a performance hall or similar multipurpose building, that would be great.		
	I think the community could benefit from a larger library and a potential youth center. Somewhere for young adults		
	to hang out after school in a safe environment. But also a multiuse space where people from the community can		
Library	use it.		
Library	I would very much like to see a public library for everyone's use!		
	I'd like to see a new library or perhaps a combination space (library/cultural center, library/youth/senior center).		
Library	Ideally everyone would use the site!		
Library	Larger library facility		
Library	Larger library, arts center, youth center, community activities		
Library	Larger library, community center		
•	Library		
Library	LIBRARY		
Library	Library & Youth Sport Activities & Cricket		
	Library with encompassed outdoor space (trails, sitting areas, interpretive area, amphitheater, etc)		
	Library! Everyone! Students, children, the elderly, people from Bothell, people from Everett, people from all over		
Library	Snohomish County could use a combination library meeting space.		
	Library, community youth/senior center, community meeting space, playground/splashpark/skatepark		
Library	Library. Our current library is too small. Would like a recreation center with indoor pool		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?		
Library	Library. The whole community of all ages, could hold events, meetings, etc.		
Library	Love a large library and cool playground structure, near a trader joe's or bookstore		
Library	Make a bigger library for a growing community.		
	My preference would be for a new library or recreational use which would preserve the trees. We have way too		
Library	many "big boxes" in Mill Creek and too much over-development.		
Library	New library		
Library	New library		
Library	New library with a community centers for all ages.		
	Our community uses the library, but it could be so much larger. Or I picture a facility like the Snohomish Aquatic		
Library	Center.		
Library	please please please develop and add on to the library! it's a wonderful site but it's far too small.		
Library	Public library		
Library	The current library has outgrown its space, a bigger library with community center will be a good use of this place.		
	The Mill Creek Library is much too small for the size of community. It would be nice to see a larger, nicer library in		
Library	addition to more outdoor recreation spaces.		
Library	The Millcreek city definitely needs a bigger library with more open space and meeting rooms.		
Library	The old library is too small now for the amount of people it serves.		
	The population using the local library has outgrown that space, and the current library building cannot be		
Library	expanded upward or outward.		
Library	The whole community would use it. The library is always full!		
	We need a larger library for book groups and other educational programs. We also need to bring the senior center		
Library	back into the city.		
	Would love to have to space be useful, yet maintain it's natural elements. Such as, a new, larger library with an		
	adjacent park and walking trails around it would be wonderful. So much spare land is being developed for housing		
Library N/A	and retail, it would be nice to maintain this space for outdoor enjoyment and serving a need for a larger library.		
N/A N/A	All the activities I selected previously.		
N/A			
N/A	Anything that will help that area next to the Heatherwood Apts, since that is where the area starts to take a		
N/A	negative turn. Be a draw for people from out of the area to spend more time in Mill Creek		
N/A	City needs should come first followed by business and recreation.		
N/A	Development and housing development should not go there		
N/A	bevelopment and nousing development should not go there		
N/A			
N/A	I don't think anything specific, but I do believe anything that is built should be built for the people of Mill Creek.		
N/A	I elaborated in my first comment		
N/A	I really wanted one of the options for the previous question to be "Unsure" rather than don't know.		
.,	I used to love Mill Creek but it's so developed now. You names the senior housing 'The Farm' which I realize is for		
	the Buffalo farm that used to be there, but there is so little farm or natural land left. So much traffic and crammed		
n/a	in people. It's not appealing any more		
N/A			
N/A	I would like more choices close to home		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
	this site? Who would use the site?		
	I would need to know some specific possible uses before commenting further. I had heard that land was swampy		
N/A	and unsuitable for some of the uses mentioned here.		
N/A	Mainly for Mill Creek and surrounding neighborhood.		
	Mill Creek needs to do something that complements what is going on in the South Snohomish/ North King Counties		
	and not try and silo the city. With projects that are regional draws, the rest of the city can benefit from the influx of		
	people and business. Mill Creek has fallen behind the development curve and this is an awesome opportunity to		
N/A	build something that is a draw. Town Center is cool, but it has not kept up with the region.		
N/A	Mill Creek residents and friends		
N/A	My children who are 5 now.		
N/A	My kids		
N/A	Na		
N/A	NA		
N/A	NO MORE APARTMENTS OER TOWN HOUSES. PERIOD.		
N/A	No more housing! We're grown too fast and there are too many people/cars competing on the streets.		
N/A	No more multi family residences.		
N/A	Please no more apartments! Our roads can't handle it.		
N/A	Please no more condos, apartments or big houses on tiny lots!		
N/A	Please please no more building of apts condos homes.		
	Please see previous answer. All ages can participate. Let me know if you need help getting vendor quotes with		
N/A	anything.		
N/A	Please stop catering to developers.		
	Question 1 and 2 in this section were confusing. If you meant Mill Creek only area or not or were you including		
	unincorporated Snohomish. Then the greater area to me implies all over the Seattle region. This should be defined		
N/A	better to give a better answer.		
N/A	Sell land and get tax base for it		
	Something that Mill Creekers would benefit from by being close to, but that would also bring in local tourism		
N/A	dollars.		
	We don't need to build any more hotels shopping centers grocery stores or housing developments. We have plenty		
N/A	of vacant shopping Real estate that is vacant that can be filled with new stores.		
Nothing	I would like the land to be maintained as a native plants only nature preserve.		
	I would like to see it left untouched - we are losing so many natural resources and places for wild animals to live		
	and thrive, we need to protect what we have. If development is to happen, it should be minimal, such as trails or		
Nothing	small play parks.		
Nothing	I'd like to see the land not be developed.		
Nothing	Keep it natural		
	Keep it natural (the way it is),and use the space to educate about natural beauty and clean environment (keep	_	
Nothing	trees)		
Nothing	Keep the natural, green space.		
Nothing	Leave it alone		
Nothing	Leave the natural resources alone		

	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?		
	Mill Creek has encouraged massive growth eradicating natural habitat for the wildlife in the area. Mill Creek village		
	alone on 134th has pushed wild life into the surrounding neighborhoods with no where else to go. Don't you care		
	about this? And the new development is bringing in more housing with little infastructure to support the additional		
	people and traffic, with only a few additional eateries. By developing DRCC this is an additional step to removing		
	the little remaining natural habitat we have in the area, of which makes this area desirable. Do you want to be		
Nothing	another Lynnwood with all character removed?		
Nothing	Mill Creek is heading towards being overdeveloped, and I would prefer to see the area left alone.		
Nothing	Millcreek is lost most of is green spaces. Leave this area or grow urban forest		
Nothing	Need more undeveloped, natural space		
	Nothing, leave it be would be best but as someone who lives accross the street nothing that will bring a lot of traffic		
	with heatherwood MS, and jackson HS just a few blocks away traffic is awful in this area in the afternoon. A park or		
	something wouldn't bring much traffic, parking or storage with the city wouldn't cause traffic but what it needs is to		
	be left alone. The poor wildlife in the area! All the development has me and my fiance looking to move away from		
Nothing	here.		
	Over development in our city is my concern. I've seen traffic increase in population due to construction of		
	apartment and condo communities on former farmland. The quaintness of Mill Creek has all but disappeared. We		
Nothing	don't need another home community consisting of cookie cutter homes. Our roads can't handle more volume.		
	Overdevelopment is the biggest problem in the community right now. Preserve the remaining nature along Dumas		
Nothing	and the vicinity. We don't need more apartments, storage facilities, sports fields or strip malls.		
	Prefer nothing else to be built. The reason why I love MC is b/c of the nature we have in/around it. Getting tired of		
	things being built in places where I enjoyed the greenery. I would rather more trails be built there, so that we can		
Nothing	enjoy nature.		
	The ideal use for this property would be to leave it alone. Every inch of ground is being gobbled up by apartments,		
Nothing	houses and shops. We've already had to re-district the high school boundaries. It needs to stop. Just leave it alone.		
Nothing	We NEED to leave open land and buffer space in Mill Creek. Please do NOT develop this land.		
Nothing	We need to preserve our green spaces for wildlife		
Nothing	Would like to see the land preserved without tear down/building structures.		
Park	less organized recreation, more individual ones such as nature trails, boardwalks, etc.		
	There are apartments and other dense residential nearby. Free and low cost recreation would serve this		
Park	community well. Perhaps a locally owned (non-chain) restaurant or two as well?		
Park	a big huge ALL WEATHER park that will accomadate all age groups. including a few picnic and grilling spots.		
	A bigger park that can have larger community events. redmond has marymoor with movies, concerts, etc. we		
	should have an outdoor venue that can be community space. most mill creek parks are too small for anything other		
Park	than single family activities.		

	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?		
		 1	
	A clean safe, well protected natural area. Parks and playground for kids. Walking trails and habitat protection. No		
	homeless or drugs! So an appointed protection. Maybe a park ranger? Keep it natural and green. We have way to		
	much development. The traffic noise is really bad. Enforcement of modified mufflers would be really nice. Many		
Park	Mill Creek people have expressed concerns regarding noise pollution. Thank you		
Park	A nature preserve with trails and benches which can be used by everybody.		
	A park similar to Willis Tucker Park, featuring a playground, walking trails, and a dog park. The Mill Creek residents		
Park	and nearby community would use this park		
	A park so close to McCollum doesn't seem like a good idea. More Retail? Isn't the Town Center hurting for tenants?		
Park	Hotel? Maybe better than most options, in terms of visitors, employment, uniqueness, tax revenue??		
	A park with nature trails branching from the North Creek Trail would be nice and low-cost, while preserving the		
	character of the area. However, a library, public pool, or arts center taking a portion of the property while still		
Park	leaving most existing trees in place would also be good.	 	
	active/passive park with community center structure and/or a stage.plaza where festivals can take place, car		
Park	shows, carnivals, farmers market, craft fairs, live music, outdoor movies	 	
	Activities for families to do on weekends, especially the ability to do "drop in" activities for young kids rather than		
	have to sign up for a several week class, maybe something like imagine children's museum, and more retail		
Park	shopping	 	
Park	Adult/youth outdoor activity that also saves green space.	 	
	Animals and plants would use the site mostly. Perhaps an interpretive trail could be built there to teach people		
Park	about the native flora and fauna and how we can better protect the ecosystem.	 	
Park	Basically, don't develop on it, just leave it as an extention of the hiking trail	 	
	Between the options chosen above, I would like to see these businesses to be connected by pedestrian cross		
	bridges and sky bridges. The area should eliminate private cars for public safety. Think ahead for future enabling people to hop in and out of autonomous cars and services provided by the city. To make this possible, city needs		
Park	to think beyond and build few parking structures outside the premises.		
Park	Botanical garden with flowers and trails, shops/playground can be positioned as trail stops.	 +	-
Park	Definitely DO NOT want a hotel. I think it would be great to enhance the Mill Creek community and offer a	 +	
	recreational spot for residents. Mill Creek has so many great parks, so it would be in addition. I would also be		
Park	open to a shopping/retail environment with culture, such as the town center.		
Park	Don't need more development.	 +	
Park	dont need more retail space, plenty of empty units alteady.	 +	
Turk	done need more retail space, pienty or empty units attenday.	 -	
	Duthie Park mountain bike park, not quite that extensive, but great place to get out and ride trails, and SAFE! Not		
Park	to be scared of homeless people, needles, etc. but for kids and adults alike to ride safe and free.		
		 1	
	Either develop the property to create SAFE areas for people to engage in outdoor activities OR leave largely		
	undeveloped. Do NOT create areas that will become unsafe. Do NOT create areas that will be expensive to		
Park	maintain, either directly or indirectly (i.e. a new city hall, gosh, we can expand this function)		
Park	Environmentally friendly		
Park	Envision the area as a picnic and relaxation area that is quiet.		

Th	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at			
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?			
Park	Families need outdoor year-round parks, fields & activities			
	Focused on my kids - recreation, whether public or private. Prefer not to TRY to pull more traffic from outside of			
Park	Mill Creek. Children's museum?			
	Free public access. The sports arenas are for people who can afford them and are healthy enough to use them.			
Park	Free use for everybody would be nice.			
Park	Fun outdoor area available to all! Like Bellevue's Downtown Park.			
Park	Garden plots for apartment/condo buildings, bike trails, busses, light rail			
Park	General use park area for families vs sports fields.			
Park	Hiking trail. Protect the land			
Park	hiking, green space . 527 and 164th are way oversubscribed. Traffic is noisy. Not pleasant for pedestrians.	ı		
Park	Hiking, nature preserve with info, cultural information about area history			
	Honestly allowing it to be undeveloped forest land, or forest with some minimal walking trails is probably my			
Park	preference.			
	I believe the community is growing and just like the Town Center it must be a place for all ages. A mixed use park			
Park	with retail and other use should be considered. I would like to see a Mill Creek Senior Center put in there as well.			
Park	·			
	I can't think of anything specific but I don't think we need more retail around here- especially given the number of			
	empty retail spots that exist in town center and we don't need for open space to be taken by more housing			
	Something as a place to go for families to do activities and enjoy being outside in the natural beauty of our			
Park	community would be amazing			-
Park	I can't think of any specific activities.I kind of like it natural. Just the way it is.			
	I fael as though the space would be best least as is but if competing were to be done with it then I would say			
	I feel as though the space would be best kept as is but if something were to be done with it then I would say			
Park	something recreational that would benefit all ages and not be too disruptive to the surrounding houses.			
Dd-	I feel Mill Creek has enough retail and does not need more. A hotel would ruin the cozy feel Mill Creek has. Please			
Park	keep things local and as green as possible			
	I live across the highway with my two teens. We would be using it if it were for recreation/dog park. Would also			
	frequent a performing arts center or grocery store or restaurant. We live directly across the highway on 138th st se			
Park	so would LOVE traffic revision to make it possible to get in and out of our street if that turn lane is going to be the			
Park	access point waiting area, it is already a nightmare and an accident waiting to happen. I live next to the sports park so this will be next door to me. I'd like the space to stay non developed unless it's			
	made into a park/open space for community to gather. The sports park activities bring a sense of family and			
	community feel to the area. Whatever is built there should bring the same to the community! PLEASE NO hotel or			
	shopping retail/we can't even keep the town center full of occupants. We don't need more of that. Only create			
	something in that space the the community can ALL enjoy! Like create a cool or innovative version of gas works			
	park or any big gathering area for the community And whatever you build, please e sure there is adequate	1		
	parking - street parking is not an option on that curvy road where we already see many accidents in from of our	1		
Park	town homes.	$-\!\!-\!\!\!-$		
	I think a nice park that has tree space, some open field space, walking paths and a play area or areas with play	1		
Park	structures for children aged 2-13			
Park	I think all would use walking trails, and they could help provide access to nature.			

	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at			
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?	L		
	I think I covered most of it in my previous answer. The only thing that I didn't mention is a dedicated area for			
	residents to be able to fly remote controlled devices like cars, planes, or drones. Possibly even an area able to train			
Park	and host first person view drone races.			
	I think that it would be lovely to build a park or field there, just so that there's more outdoor spaces for people to			
	hang out at, though I also really like the idea of having a performing arts center there, which could benefit multiple			
Park	age groups and purposes (community choirs/bands, local school choirs/bands, etc.)			
Park	I think this area would be best served by keeping the land as natural as possible - as a park or trails to enjoy.			
Park	I think you should leave it for nature			
Park	I would like to see the properties used for the residents and visitors of Mill Creek. I wouldn't mind a mixed use			
	park/recreation along with some small businesses that would be appropriate for people using the area, such as			
	small food establishments. I think a small splash-pad/water park area for the summer months would be nice. As			
Park	long as you don't put apartments there, I'll be happy. Thank you.			
raik	I would love an area like the Colonnade bike park (Seattle under I5) or a pump track and skills area with trails like	_		
Park	Duthie. (Issaquah)			
T GIN	Section (Issuedam)			
	I would love to see more recreational opportunities for the community. My main ash is that if the land is being			
	developed please DO NOT put in more houses or apartments. We love this area but hate how developed it has			
Park	become. The last thing we need is more people. Let's be able to enjoy what we have.			
-	I'd like to see more green spaces. While the neighboorhood trails are nice and walkable, there are not a lot of open			
Park	recreation spaces.			
	I'd like to see people of all ages enjoy walking, relaxing, or picnicking in an area that's more grass and trees and less			
Park	pavement.			
	Include a small park with exercise opportunities for parents and playground equipment for smaller children. See if			
Park	any municipal needs make sense to relocate here.			
Park	It would be great if it is something anyone can use or visit.			
	It would be great to see something that is like a big park - some nature walk area, a playground, maybe a dog park			
	area (not high on my list but would be nice), but please keep some big trees, please respect the nature. There are			
	plenty of business spaces available in the Mill Creek Town Center and I would hate to see something taking away			
	from those locations being filled up - with empty storefronts there it makes the area not seem as nice. There are			
Park	also retail options to the north of the site mentioned.			
	It's sad to see all of the beautiful trees cut down in our area for businesses and strips malls. If you need to develop			
Park	the area, I think a great park for kids and families or more walking trails for this area is vital to sustain this area.	-+		
	It's not necessarily about activities. It is of great appears to me that all autoide appearing the second of the			
	It's not necessarily about activities. It is of great concern to me that all outside space is being developed, all the			
Dorde	trees cut down, etc. Sometimes it's a good idea just to leave things be. If you really must develope it, create some outdoor facility, so at least some nature is preserved; nice park, creative playground			
Park		-+		
Park	Just more open space available to be outside and enjoy nature for all ages, especially walking trails. Most definately not hotels or more businesses			
Park	Large park space would be nice. An updated library would be great.	-+		
TOIK	targe pain space would be line. All updated library would be great.			

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at			
meme	this site? Who would use the site?			
Park	Large park with a really nice playground. Baseball/softball practice cages. Outdoor pool.			
Park	Mill Creek needs to keep the park like setting and the trails. It makes this city special.			
Park	Mix of parks and playgrounds, retail space			
Park	More family options for exercise.			
	More kids/toddler spaces with cafes for adults. Buy some coffee and healthy food and go watch your toddler play			
Park	in a safe space. Water attractions for summer.			
Park	more nature trails, play areas, or a new expanded library			
Park	More outdoor activities that are inclusive to all. Enough parking to support the area!			
Park	More recreation opportunities			
Park	Natural space with trails			
	Nature could use that sight. Let the birds hang out there. Put a few benches and some garbage cans and have			
Park	someone check up on it twice a week and call it a day.			
Park	Nature preservation and exploration			
Park	Open outdoor space with cultural amenities			
	Open space is paramount to keeping this city distinct from the surrounding area. Don't make us Lynnwood or			
Park	Everett.			
	Open space/trees areas are premium- and once that natural/forested land is gone, it is GONE. Forever. No more			
Park	condos or retail, thank you.			
	Outdoor activities with high coverings for the 9 month rainy season, area with no cars/parking that focuses on			
	bikers and walkers, something beautiful and unique to Mill Creek. Cities that do this are the ones people want to be			
	in (Think Boulder, CO, Jackson, WY, Bend, OR, etc.) what sets Mill Creek apart from other Seattle suburbs? It			
Park	wont be generic shopping.			
Park	Park and dining			
Park	Park areas are always a value. City use land is also needed, and should be considered.			
	Park with innovative/unique playground features (not just a normal play set). Something as unique as the			
	exploration park utilizing natural elements to be a play area. Also have more open space for running around,			
	picnics, etc. possibly some built in tables or seating areas, and incorporate a splash pad too. This would be a family			
Park	friendly park for all ages to convene			
Park	Park/disc golf			
	Park/open space for recreation for all ages or housing - not low income. There's enough problems coming from the			
Park	existing complex.			
	Part of the beauty of the PNW is the nature so easily accessible here. Many people move and stay here because of			
	the nature that is always prevalent in our communities. Certainly don't do much if anything to take trees down or			
	develop the land, but there are many ways to bring community benefit while keeping the natural areal. Walking			
	trails, picnic spots, and recreational uses like a disc golf course will bring people to the existing businesses in the			
Park	community without having to take any of the natural beauty away from the area.			
Park	Prefer more natural areas in the city.			
Park	Recreation or public use. Definitely not hotel or another retail space.			
Park	Recreation, music venue, community center			
Park	Safe, well-lit trails for all ages to use for outdoor fitness			
	Save as many of the trees as possible. Clear out the blackberry bushes and create a space that is respectful of the			
Park	natural world	.		

	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?		
Park	Set up for family use, but with trails although not too attractive to homeless encampments.		
Park	Sites should be left largely undeveloped- addition of picnic benches and trails would be ideal		
	Something to benefit the city and those that live here and the business that surround. If build some type of park		
Park	system, could bring in revenue for the city if could bring in tournaments etc.		
Park	The land should be used by the Mill Creek community for recreation, NOT commercial development.		
Park	The local community would use the location for a park that serves that apartment community.		
	This area seems to be in the watershed of North Creek. Suggesting to keep it as part of a greenbelt rather than		
	developing/urbanizing it. A botanical garden, and hiking trails, and a section for community gardens would be in		
Park	keeping with preserving what's left of its natural state. I'd expect Mill Creek residents would be using it the most.		
Park	Trails		
	Trails with interpretive walks bird watching. Perhaps place for cultural music. Celtic bluegrass classic jazz. Well		
Park	adding more restaurants or trader Joe's would be nice It also brings in more traffic which we don't need.		
Park	Walking around in the woods.		
Park	Walking trail with wildlife		
Park	Walking trails w/in the natural environment		
Park	want it focused on activities for kids of all ages.		
	We don't need more businesses - you can't even fill Mill Creek Town Center. The area should be a nature		
Park	preserve/trail along with a cultural center.		
Park	We need more public spaces that don't require you to shop to be there.		
Park	We need natural spaces, similar to Adopt A Stream in Everett	•	
	You could perhaps turn it into a nature reserve that people can interact with but is minimally developed so as not		
Park	to disturb the natural landscape		
Performing Arts	A city outdoor summer camp for kids, a small community theater, a rental space for community groups		
	A decent performing arts center is sorely needed and would bring in lots of people to support local restaurants and		
	shops. There are so many amazing groups here in Mill Creek, but they often perform outside the city because there		
Performing Arts	is no place closer to house the events.		
	A large concert hall with underground parking is desperately needed in Snohomish County and the tax revenue		
	from ticket sales will provide a ROI for the city, The center could also have offices for non profits and server as a		
Performing Arts	community center, convention center and other uses.		
Performing Arts	A performance space for groups like the Mill Creek Chorale, theatre, and other traveling performers		
	A performance space is needed! After school youth activities are needed! Or, move the library and utilize the		
Performing Arts	library space for a youth center or senior center!		
Dorforming Arts	A performing arts contax along the lines of Edwards would add some presting and fill in the		
Performing Arts	A performing arts center along the lines of Edmonds' would add some prestige and fill a gap in the area.		1
Performing Arts	A performing arts center can be used by all ages and really helps improve the community as a whole.		
D = = f = === i = = A = t =	A performing arts center could be used by everyone who lives or visits here making it a destination. A new library		
Performing Arts	will enhance the community as the lack of space turns people away.		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?		
	a performing arts center for dance, theatre and music events and or a public space open to the community for		
	special events with areas to be used for individual study or work or just leave the area undeveloped with nature		
	trails. The city has built enough parks and recreation for sports but the performing arts and culural areas like a		
Performing Arts	museum or communtiyt center is lacking.		
Performing Arts	A performing arts center for plays, music, dance, community meetings.		
	A place for community plays, musicals, dance recitals, concerts, etc. This would be used by all ages, from children		
Performing Arts	to seniors - residents of Milk Creek and the surrounding areas		
Performing Arts	A place for the mill creek chorale to practice and perform.		
Performing Arts	A place with some shows or rotating acts and regular nightlife. Or a shopping area.		
	A small, outdoor concert venue would be a beneficial draw from the surrounding region for Spring/Summer/Fall		
Performing Arts	shows. It would also draw visitors to local restaurants.		
	A Theatre that could be used by local schools, the city, dance schools, etc - would be great for the community,		
	allow for lectures (like seniors college/learning series) and outside performances, even or mill creek choral. It would		
	bring in revenue for city by renting it out. Also bring in restaurant revenue. Something like the theater in Bothell.		
	This would be a great arts/cultural center for the city. If this could be paired with a community center, that would		
	be even better and allow for more cultural activities. This user of the land would provide opportunities for all		
Performing Arts	residents of the city of all ages and backgrounds, rather than catering to a small subset of people.		
Perioriting Arts	An art gallery for a mix of local and outside artists. There is a tiny one in the Town Center but Id like to see a larger	+	
Performing Arts	one.		
renorming Arts	one.		
	An arts center would provide a space for all ages. From theatre, music, dance, cultural presentations, to even		
Performing Arts	exhibits of different kinds of artwork. A place of learning, collaborating, and uplifting the entire community.		
Performing Arts	An Art-Walk with Local Native/Indigenous art would be something school kids could participate in; those who are	 	
	interested could come to Mill Creek to see; would acknowledge those whose home this used to be in accordance		
Performing Arts	with several WA State statues		
Performing Arts	Art and performing space is lacking currently. As well as schools are becoming more crowded. I would like to see a	 	
Performing Arts	new high school that has room to grow in that space.		
renorming Arts	Art exhibits, live theatre and music performances, adult recreation and/or instruction (physical fitness, sign		
Performing Arts	language, etc.), community special interest clubs (book club, knitting club, etc.)		
Performing Arts	Art galleries with local artists.		
Performing Arts	Arts center for plays and such. Or a movie theatre.		
Perioriting Arts	Arts, cultural events, performance space. Anyone could buy especially our local residents. Could enhance school	+	
Performing Arts	activities (music, theater, dance, lectures, etc.)		
Performing Arts	be nice to have a community stage where all our schools and arts kids groups could access rather than going to	 	
Dorforming Arts	Snohomish or Everett		
Performing Arts	Silonomish of Everett	+	
	By creating a performing arts center, it will show that arts are important. It will create a sense of community. The		
	Mill Creek Chorale is proof that the community craves this type of venue, and the audience throughout the years		
	shows that there will be support. Leaving part of the land undeveloped is another endeavor that I support. Green		
	11		
Parforming Arts	spaces are vital to preserve to teach the future generations of their importance. Undeveloped land has immense		
Performing Arts Performing Arts	community value. Not everything is about profit and money. children's theatre!	+	
renorming Arts	umuren s ureaue:		

	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at			
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?			
	Community Choir, Community Orchestra, place for concerts and recitals and plays and musicals to be held and			
Performing Arts	classes to be taught.			
Performing Arts	Community theater			
Performing Arts	Community Theater			
Performing Arts	community theater and choral groups			
	Community theater productions (plays, musicals, comedy shows), concerts, movie screenings. Mainly Mill Creek			
Performing Arts	residents and residents of nearby cities would use the site.	\rightarrow		
Performing Arts	Community theater!!! Community actors would use the space!! Community people would support the arts!!!			
Performing Arts	Community theatre all ages Education all ages			
r criorining Airts	Community theatres, community orgs, speakers. A combo library/performing arts center/senior center could be so			
Performing Arts	cool.			
renorming Arts	Concerts, farmers markets, art fairs, Taste of Seattle/Edmonds type events, outdoor theater, lecture series,		+	
Porforming Arts	community rooms for groups to meet			
Performing Arts Performing Arts	Concerts, performers, bands	-	+ +	
Performing Arts	7.7		-	
	Concerts, shows, large event space for fundraising dinners/weddings. A cultural draw to town to enhance Main			
	Street small businesses and restaurants. Cultural center will enrich lives and and help build and reinforce			
	community. We don't need more sports fields! We need to diversify the town's offerings and spaces to strengthen			
Performing Arts	it long term.			
Performing Arts	Concerts, theater, art installations, maybe a modern tranquil water feature. All ages could use the site			
	Creating a performing arts center fills a gap currently in our region. The closest we have to a PAC is Jackson High			
Performing Arts	School's cafeteria.			
	Currently, performing groups need to rely on school district facilities that are often in high demand. Groups from			
	Mill Creek must travel to Everett, Edmonds or Lynnwood to find performing spaces). Many are not large enough			
	auditoriums and sometimes, the spaces were not truly designed as performing arts centers. Mill Creek has a			
	number of performing groups that need a quality space. The Edmonds Performing Arts Center is regularly booked			
Performing Arts	as well as the other venues around. The local restaurants benefit whenever there are events occurring as well.			
	Either a performing arts center or a large hotel-like ballroom space where community organizations could meet.			
	An example would be the Mill Creek Women's Club. They have to go outside the area to begin to find any meeting			
	space with food service that is affordable to Mill Creek members. The space needs to be very nice, but flexible to			
	accommodate a variety of programs. I think the Garden Club is in the same boat needing a meeting space. I think			
Performing Arts	there are enough sports and meeting places for children. But not any for adults.			
Performing Arts	Entertainment for families			
	Form Mill Creek theater group & or Chorale group. All ages can participate and enjoy. Traveling performances			
	could perform there as well. Would infuse the local economy with folks going out for dinner before/after a show.		1	
Performing Arts	Venue could be rented to local organizations (like dance schools for recitals, etc)		1	
U	I feel the city could use a cultural/performing arts center. But I also like to see land left natural. Also, living in			
	Rivendale condos, very close, I would not want to see something that brought a lot of ever day traffic, ie		1	
Performing Arts	commercial/retail.			
	1			

_,	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at			
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?			
			=	
	I live on 138th st SE. It can be very difficult to get out into Bothell Everett Hwy now without a shopping center or			
	performing arts building across the street. I worry about the congestion and the safety of residents trying to turn			
	left off our road. If there was a playground and walking trails it would draw a little traffic than a grocery store. I			
	love the idea of places for kids to run and play to encourage exercise since obesity among children is rising. I love			
	there being walking trails so all ages can enjoy it and I don't necessarily think it should be just for mill creek			
	residents. I do think if the entrance of whatever you end up putting in there is on Bothell Everett Hwy, then there			
Performing Arts	should be a light across from 138th st se.			
Performing Arts	I would like an arts center because I think it'd be nice to have.			
Performing Arts	I would like community theater, arts, music where he community can come together			
Performing Arts	I would like to see a quality performing arts center (which could be combined somehow with a community center		+	
	of sorts I suppose). I'd also like to see a sunny park for people to just come and visit and hang out in when it's nice			
D = = f = = = 1 = = 1 = 1	outside. Not another soccer or baseball field. You could also consider moving the Senior Center there if enough			
Performing Arts	space for all. I would love the idea of a performance space. I am in a local community choir (the Mill Creek Chorale) and the			
Darfarming Arts	Evergreen Community Orchestra. We are always looking for a safe place to host practices and/or performances. Would also be a cool place to host weekend concerts and gatherings.			
Performing Arts	would also be a cool place to nost weekend concerts and gatherings.			
	I would love to see a performing arts center but you need to be honest to the community about what this means. I			
	highly doubt the city's ability to raise funds for a PAC that is actually appealing and highly usable. Sports fields are a			
	dire need for this area. And we should be encouraging youth to be outdoors and not charging crazy high fees while			
	other things are free (skate parks, dog parks, etc). The amount charged to non-profits such as Little League is			
	obscene. So, provide more opportunities for youth. Build a PAC if you can find a whale of a donor. But, you			
Performing Arts	probably can't. So it's pie in the sky driven by a council member who hates Little League.		1	
	I would love to see a Performing Arts Center that would be affordable for local groups to use. Would be fun to see			
	it built in a way that could be used as a facility to teach classes as well, such as drama, music, art, dance. Something			
Performing Arts	like Village Theater in Downtown Everett.		-	
Performing Arts	I would love to see a performing arts space/theater			
Performing Arts	I would love to see music events and dances and outdoor movies etc.			
D = = f = = = 1 = = 1 = 1	I'd love things that are *different* and will be helpful and interesting to people from both Mill Creek and the			
Performing Arts	surrounding communities. I think something with regards to performing arts would be great! I'm a local music teacher. I would love a PAC where special concerts and events can be brought into our area, and		_	
Darfarming Arts	also a place for us to hold performances.			
Performing Arts	It could be a fun area for outdoor music, food trucks, play area, space for families and seniors alike. Maybe a			
Performing Arts	community center for classes?			
Performing Arts	Live music concerts shows plays		+	
Performing Arts	Live music shows. Actors studios with play schedules.		+	
Performing Arts	Mentor ship, practice and performance venue for performing arts.		-	
Performing Arts	Mill Creek isn't lacking much, except perhaps the arts (live performance).		+	
Performing Arts	More artsy places or places that promote culture, something like the Seattle Center would be nice.		+	
Performing Arts	More performing arts. Support the arts community, no more sports fields		+	
Performing Arts	Music groups (bands, choirs), and theater.		+	
Performing Arts	Music theatre art		+	
		l	.1	

	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?		
Performing Arts	Musicals/plays		
	Musicians need a venue - for outdoor performances - music/theater, and indoor. We need a space kids can take		
	classes and be creative! Art, music, dance, theater - all in one place. Lessons, classes, shows, demonstrations, drop-		
Performing Arts	ins, etc.		
	Offer the site (not sure the size) for holiday events, bizarres, ballet shows like the Nutcracker, comedy shows, small		
Performing Arts	music shows, trade shows, kids events/entertainment, cultural events.		
	Open air performance space (like Shakespeare in the Park in NYC), maybe a community garden space with		
Performing Arts	allotments.		
	Orchestra, drama productions, drum concerts, operas for kids, recitals, lectures, town meetings, nat geo lectures. It		
	should be open for all venues at affordable prices especially those focused on kids. Kids around here should be		
Performing Arts	more exposed to the arts.		
Performing Arts	Outdoor music venue in park setting. Multi-use green space recreational options too.		
Performing Arts	Performance art venue like the Edmonds center for the arts		
Performing Arts	Performances		
Performing Arts	Performing arts		
Performing Arts	Performing arts		
Performing Arts	Performing arts		
Performing Arts	Performing arts / cultural activity center		
	Performing arts and arts education. Draw ppl in from outside mill creek to support local businesses and provide		
Performing Arts	money from taxes collected from tickets		
	Performing arts center could be used for dance, music, theater, community events, choirs, school and community		
	theater and performances. An aquatic center would serve all ages, give swim lessons, water recreation, youth and		
Performing Arts	all age classes and programs. Right now all mill Creek residents have to leave the city to find these amenities.		
Performing Arts	Performing arts center for local music, theatre, and lectures.		
	Performing arts center for local students in the Everett school district and it's surrounds school districts. A		
Performing Arts	gymnasium would also be great for students and sports activities and community events.		
	Performing Arts Center with classroom space to accommodate a multitude of uses for the Arts. Classes/Workshops.		
Performing Arts	Could be a mix use and have space for Seniors as well.		
Performing Arts	Performing Arts Center would be great!		
Performing Arts	Performing arts center, museum'sthis will attract all ages		
Performing Arts	Performing arts center. Community theater, local artists community gathering		
Performing Arts	Performing Arts Center. that especially can be made available for use with local schools		
Performing Arts	Performing arts venue and community rec center		
Performing Arts	Private, public, group rentals/use for performing arts.		
Performing Arts	Recreational and entertainment opportunities, such as city park, mini golf, movie theater, billiards, etc.		
	Rehearsal Space and Performance Space for the plethora or performing arts organizations with the lobby and		
Performing Arts	auxiliary space as an art gallery to showcase local visual artists.		
Performing Arts	Resident of MillCreek should have a place to to eat, walk, place to see entertainment, place to relax		
-	Small touring professional theater, music, dance, performing groups. Local school performing groups. Community		
Performing Arts	performing groups. Community interest lectures. Community movie nights.		
-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at			
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?			
	Space for art, music and theater. School students and community members can use it. Mill Creek Chorale and other			
Performing Arts	community performance groups could use it!			
	Specific activities I'd like at this location would be space to hold outdoor concerts and parking for food trucks to accommodate concert-goers. I would also like to see wide, paved trails for cyclists and walkers/runners of all ages.			
	A dog park would also be useful for all dog owners. Another section of this area could be a designated spot to			
	launch model rockets. Having this resource would be enjoyed by enthusiasts of all ages, foster innovation, and it			
Performing Arts	could bring activity in from community outreach partnerships with Boeing and the public schools.			
Performing Arts	Summer concerts	-		
Performing Arts	The arts are needed and would help bring a sense of community to the area.			
Periorining Arts	the arts are needed and would help thing a sense of community to the area.			
	The performing arts center could serve a wide range of people, from children to seniors, by involving them in an			
	array of performances (concerts, plays, musicals, etc.) in some capacity and/or providing them entertainment. Mill			
	Creek residents should receive preference for use, however, out of city residents/organizations could use it based			
	on a sliding scale. It should be self sufficient, relying on a volunteers for some positions and fund other expenses by			
Performing Arts	revenue raised from a % of ticket sales, rental fees & ticket sales.			
7 (1707)	THeater Band and Dance from surrounding Schools. Local Choirs like the Mill Creek Choir. It can also be used for			
Performing Arts	Lectures and large public meetings			
Performing Arts	Theater for all ages, to include youth.			
Performing Arts	Theater for performances and offering acting experience to youth and adults in the community			
	Theater shows, theater classes for all ages, host book authors other things that might normally be held at a library			
Performing Arts	but our library is to small. Music performances.			
	theatre for plays, presentations, concerts, etc. or a convention center for large gatherings and conferences. a			
Performing Arts	public pool or off leash dog park, zip line or outdoor adventure course			
Performing Arts	Theatre, day field trips for schools.			
ÿ	This community is severely lacking in opportunities for the performing arts. This could attract people from outside			
	the area to come and see shows that would also support local businesses. It could support schools which don't			
	have adequate theater space. It could creat more opportunity for cultural events in our area. This is so needed and			
Performing Arts	missing in Mill Creek.			
	This space could be used by all ages of the community's performance artists, and could house traveling shows that			
	would provide entertainment for the Mill Creek community at large Community choirs - Community theatrical			
Performing Arts	groups - Professional entertainers (Music, comedy, other)			
	We need a performing arts space in Mill Creek. As a member of the Arts & Beautification Board, I have been in			
	discussions with multiple individuals that see this kind of space as a gap in our amenities, community (theater,			
Performing Arts	performing arts, music (year round).			
Performing Arts	Would love to see live theatre/live performances.			
	Yes! Plays, concerts, comedia s!! With a performance arts center, the town center would be a draw for new			
Performing Arts	clients. Restaurants would boom, as would gift shops! We NEED this!!!!!!!!			
	A large playground and greenspace would be a nice addition to the ballfield. A community space for rentals would			
	be lovely! There is a lack of spaces for large meetings, classes, catered events in the area. I would like to see people			
Playground	from the greater Mill Creek area using the site.			

_	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at			
Theme	this site? Who would use the site?			
	Community playground, museum or art, library would be great. We miss beautiful places like country village,			
	Seattle Times looking forward something meaningful and everyone can make use of and keep the city heritage and			
Playground	unity.			
	Gymnasium Park/Playground (indoor option) Dining/Shopping Performing Arts Venue Something like (but better			
Playground	than) Snohomish Aquatic Center			
	Indoor playground with coffee shop attached to it. Children's museum or interactive historical museum. Swimming			
Playground	pool and community rec center.			
	Most play areas for children are on developments or under HOA and without dedicated parking. Using this space			
Playground	to provide easy and safe access for all residents and visitors is worth the investment.			
	multi-age playground, natural trail, native species gardens and tree shaded picnic benches. I would love to see a			
	farmers market take place there. We have a lot of local small business vendors that would flock to it. Mill Creek			
Playground	festival could be held there instead of causing parking chaos on Main Street. Parking would be the biggest issue.			
	Multiple use. Playground for youngsters, and sports for mid to older youth. An area where they can safely turn			
Playground	their energy towards good growth, not bad. Save our children!			
	People of all ages with special needs that are safe and free or very low cost. It's hard to find a playground for youth			
Playground	who are mobility challenged.			
Playground	Playground			
Playground	Playground			
	Playground and off-leash dog park. For children in the area and for those who use Freedom Field. Siblings of players			
	could use a nice playground while parents watch games. A dog park would be nice for all of us in the area to walk			
Playground	to.			
	Playground, or an activity center for kids. Something new and innovative where parents/adults can spend time			
Playground	there too while kids socialize and play.			
Playground	Playground, pickle ball courts, bathrooms, basketball court and big open area for festivals.			
	Small business development, play areas, City revenue through taxes and reserved space rental. Since there are not			
Playground	competing businesses directly adjacent, it can be held far more often.			
	A bistro/wine bar or area or a great family restaurant. Maybe more diverse than the standard pizza, burger joint			
Retail	like bostons and mcminnamins.			
	A shopping mall and a nice park would be great. The mill Creek town center feels like it is lacking in this area, so we			
Retail	usually drive out to find good shopping and a decent park space for our kids			
	A small upscale hotel together with performing arts/interpretive/museum center with trails/playground			
Retail	incorporated throughout and maybe a few shops			
	Adult movie theater where u can eat and drink, would love to see some clothing boutiques and a bookstore or			
Retail	better librarydefinitely more restaurant options			
D	Always good to have restaurants and different type of stores - would be nice to have a book store. Also a			
Retail	craft/needlepoint store. Maybe an art museum that could be for local and statewide pieces of art			
Retail	Better restaurants, bigger park and play space			
Retail	Certain grocery stores and restaurants or a theater		-	
	Folks living in Mill Creek Country Club and surrounding areas would use the site. Mill Creek lacks any fine arts			
Datail	options and services for it's seniors. Fine dining, Trader Joe's, bocce ball and shuffleboard courts or even a movie			
Retail	theater or theater of any kind.			

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?			
	Grocery store, like Trader Joe's would be great. Also a few other restaurant options with outside dining options and			
Retail	patios besides what we already have in Mill Creek.			
Retail	Higher end options			
Retail	Hotels & Theaters bring people in to spend money and enjoy Mill Creek, then go home again.			
Retail	I do not want to see anymore apartments the ones on 132nd are awful! Nice dining, entertainment and shopping would be wonderful. It is hard to spend money here, I go to Lake Stevens or Woodinville for shopping. Michaels, Ulta, Target, Trader Joes, World Market would all be great. I have always wished that you would model after Lake Stevens or Woodinville they have amazing town centers and offer a variety of everything!			
Retail	I think developing this area for big-box-store-style businesses or restaurants could provide greater diversity in shopping and food options for residents and others in the greater community around us. I believe it could also be a decent source of new revenue to help fund further growth and development of our city.			
	I think we have enough activities and parks for families. We need more useful stores so we don't have to travel outside city to shop like target, boutiques, other box stores or larger ma and pa stores. Mill Creek town center really only has businesses and lots of food places but no where to hand out and shop with family and friends. With			
Retail	no UW book store and Pier 1 gone, I rarely go into the town center anymore.	-		
B	I would like the site to have a mix of natural landscape with either recreation or retail. Not a hotel or anything with			
Retail	lots of concrete.			
Retail	I would like to see more shipping center options, an actual shopping mall.			
Retail	I would love to see a mix use of shopping, variety of restaurants (breakfast, smoothies, vegan) and a Trader Joe's			
	I would love to see a mixed use area that encourages an inter-generational approach to community. Community			
Retail	classes and activities as well as theater and entertainment would be great.			
Retail	I'd like to see a mix of things. I think a very tall (6-stories at least) building with high ceilings, lots of glass and exposed timber would look really nice on the site - especially if surrounded by as much preserved and mature and landscape as possible (build around the grand trees!!!). The natural landscape can help to anchor whatever goes there. And the nicer the building - the better and more well received the whole thing will be! Also, the taller and more versatile, the more accommodating. A Mill-styled building on the site nearest the retention pond - perhaps even playing off it and creating a fountain or water feature to adjourn it - would maximize the space and make for a grand Library. Then across the street - an event center high atop some retail (like the Trader Joe's/Home Goods/REI combo in Bellevue, albeit with an event Center as something to collaborate with??). That or just an expressive Event Center building nestled in the mature landscape that connects with the "Millbrary" - perhaps with a pedestrian bridge over the road! That would be amazing. Especially if some of the park space could be extended and complimented as a buffer between them at the same time.			
	If anything more shopping dining options for residents. Please no more medical/sports facilities or condos/ housing			
Retail	developments			
	If you are going to develop the site, have retail local businesses, or a park for all ages can safely enjoy natural			
Retail	resources and outdoor activities. Otherwise, no development.			

, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
this site? Who would use the site?				
It would be great to see a collection of affordable, pop-up/small retail spaces tailored more for small businesses.				
Google "The Bodegas at Midtown Auburn" in Alabama. This is a great way to support small, local entrepreneurs.				
Like a north extension of the town center				
Local residents and families who live in the surrounding neighborhoods would visit shopping areas, restaurants, and				
various venues for entertainment in the area.				
Make it more diverse with more private business for less cost to the city.				
More variety of shopping (I'd love a bookstore or a Trader Joe's or independent boutiques or a toy store like we				
used to have) or a space for youth				
More variety of small restaurants that open past 9pm (really lacking in the area) and different ethnic grocers. It				
could also potentially reduce some of the traffic to Lynnwood or towards Everett, the closest areas where such				
there are already ones nearby and having more could kill local businesses. Having more bars and music venues				
would also be nice.				
Movie theater				
Movie Theater everyone can use it. Off leash Dog Park, need more places for dogs to burn energy and socialize				
Movie Theater or mall used for entertainment by all people				
Movies and auditorium activities; the general public				
Pedestrian & bike friendly retail shops mixed & restaurants with a focal feature of park that are family friendly for				
all ages (i.e Bellevue Common Park). There could be a separate space for food trucks & beer garden that are dog				
friendly.				
Restaurant				
Restaurants, dining, speciality shops (coffee, bakery, brewery)				
Restaurants, shopping				
Restaurants, shops Trader Joe's				
Restaurants, Trader Joe's, and family activities				
Retail shopping destination shopping.				
Retail such as restaurants, bars, coffee shops would be ideal for this site. Too much of the new construction in the				
city is residential. The city needs more amenities and places to gather.				
Shopping				
Since so many merchants left Town Center it would be nice to see shops such as Pier One, a bookstore, an ice team				
or dessert store and small retail stores NOT a big box store.				
Small business shops (Trader Joes, bookstore, unique gifts, Christmas Shop) a movie theater. All Mill Creek				
residents and Snohomish Country residents of all ages could use any of these ideas. But no more BANKS or Medical				
Dental offices. NO MORE Apartments!				
Soccer, shopping and dining for families with pets; an off-leash dog park would be a bonus! Trails for running &				
biking would be wonderful too.				
The site access isn't conducive to quick stops or high traffic, so I'd like to see the city avoid a quick visit				
development like retail. I can't think of a municipal or similar senior resource in the city and also don't recall hotel				
facilities. Both seem like good fits for our aging community members or to match our local tourism model.				
T I C L L \ r C C t \ r C F F F F F F F C C C C C C L C L	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site? It would be great to see a collection of affordable, pop-up/small retail spaces tailored more for small businesses. Google "The Bodegas at Mictown Auburn" in Alabama. This is a great way to support small, local entrepreneurs. Like a north extension of the town center. Local residents and families who live in the surrounding neighborhoods would visit shopping areas, restaurants, and various venues for entertainment in the area. Make it more diverse with more private business for less cost to the city. More variety of shopping ("Id love a bookstore or a Trader Joe's or independent boutiques or a toy store like we used to have) or a space for youth More variety of small restaurants that open past 9pm (really lacking in the area) and different ethnic grocers. It could also potentially reduce some of the traffic to Lynnwood or towards Everett, the closest areas where such options are more readily available. Would not suggest having big chains such as Walmart/Target in the area, as there are already ones nearby and having more could kill local businesses. Having more bars and music venues would also be nice. Movie Theater everyone can use it. Off leash Dog Park, need more places for dogs to burn energy and socialize Movie Theater or mall used for entertainment by all people Movies and auditorium activities; the general public Movie Theater everyone can use it. Off leash Dog Park, need more places for dogs to burn energy and socialize Movies and auditorium activities; the general public Movie Theater overyone can use it. Off leash Dog Park, need more places for dogs to burn energy and socialize Movies and auditorium activities; the general public Movie Theater overyone can use it. Off leash Dog Park, need more places for dogs to burn energy and socialize Movies and auditorium activities; the general public Movies Theater overyone can use it. Off leash Dog Park, need mor	this site? Who would use the site? It would be great to see a collection of affordable, pop-up/small retail spaces tailored more for small businesses. Google "The Bodegas at Midtown Auburn" in Alabama. This is a great way to support small, local entrepreneurs. Like a north extension of the town center Local residents and families who live in the surrounding neighborhoods would visit shopping areas, restaurants, and various venues for entertainment in the area. Make it more diverse with more private business for less cost to the city. More variety of shopping (I'd love a bookstore or a Trader Joe's or independent boutiques or a toy store like we used to have) or a space for youth More variety of small restaurants that open past 9pm (really lacking in the area) and different ethnic grocers. It could also potentially reduce some of the traffic to Lynnwood or towards Everett, the closest areas where such options are more readily available. Would not suggest having big chains such as Walmart/Target in the area, as there are already ones nearby and having more could kill local businesses. Having more bars and music venues would also be nice. Movie Theater everyone can use it. Off leash Dog Park, need more places for dogs to burn energy and socialize Movie Theater or mall used for entertainment by all people Movies and auditorium activities; the general public Pedestrian & bike friendly retail shops mixed & restaurants with a focal feature of park that are family friendly for all ages (i.e Bellevue Common Park). There could be a separate space for food trucks & beer garden that are dog friendly. Restaurants, dining, speciality shops (coffee, bakery, brewery) Restaurants, shopping Restaurants, shopping Restaurants, shopping destination shopping. Retail shopping destination shopping. Retail such as restaurants left Town Center it would be nice to see shops such as Pier One, a bookstore, an ice team or dessert store and small retail stores NOT a big box store. Small business shops (Trader Joes, bookstore, uniq	It would be great to see a collection of affordable, pop-up/small retail spaces tailored more for small businesses. Google "The Bodegas at Midtown Auburn" in Alabama. This is a great way to support small, local entrepreneurs. Like a north setsnion of the town center Local residents and famillies who live in the surrounding neighborhoods would visit shopping areas, restaurants, and various venues for entertainment in the area. Make it more diverse with more private business for less cost to the city. More variety of shopping (I'd love a bookstore or a Trader Joe's or independent boutiques or a toy store like we used to have Jor a space for youth More variety of small restaurants that open past 9pm (really lacking in the area) and different ethnic grocers. It could also potentially reduce some of the traffic to Lynnwood or towards Everett, the closest areas where such options are more readily available. Would not suggest having big chains such as WalmartyTarget in the area, as there are already ones nearby and having more could kill local businesses. Having more bars and music venues would also be nice. Movie Theater everyone can use it. Off leash Dog Park, need more places for dogs to burn energy and socialize Movies and auditorium activities; the general public Pedestrian & bike friendly retail shops mixed & restaurants with a focal feature of park that are family friendly for all lages (it e Bellevue Common Park). There could be a separate space for food trucks & beer garden that are dog friendly. Restaurants, dining, speciality shops (coffee, bakery, brewery) Restaurants, shopping Restaurants, shopping Restaurants, shopping Restaurants, shops Trader Joe's, and family activities Restaurants, shops Trader Joe's, and family activities Restaurants, Trader Joe's, and family activities Restaurants, shopping Restaurants, shops independent provides and places to gather. Shopping John Shopping J	It would be great to see a collection of affordable, pop-up/small retail spaces tailored more for small businesses. Google "The Bodegas at Midtown Aubum" in Alabama. This is a great way to support small, local entrepreneurs. Like a north extension of the town center Local residents and families who live in the surrounding neighborhoods would visit shopping areas, restaurants, and various venues for entertainment in the area. Make it more diverse with more private business for less cost to the city. More variety of shopping ("d love a bookstore or a Trader Joe's or independent boutiques or a toy store like we used to have Jor a space for youth More variety of small restaurants that open past 9pm (really lacking in the area) and different ethnic grocers. It could also potentially reduce some of the traffic to ly nynewood or towards Everett, the closest areas where such options are more readily available. Would not suggest having big chains such as Walmart/Target in the area, as there are already ones nearby and having more could kill local businesses. Having more bars and music venues would also be nice. Movie Theater everyone can use it. Off leash Dog Park, need more places for dogs to burn energy and socialize Movies and auditorium activities; the general public Pedestrian & bike friendly retail shops mixed & restaurants with a focal feature of park that are family friendly for all ages (ic Belleuve Common Park). There could be a separate space for food trucks & beer garden that are dog friendly. Restaurants, dining, speciality shops (coffee, bakery, brewery) Restaurants, shopping Restaurants, shopping Restaurants, frader Joe's, and family activities Restaurants, prace Joe's, and family activities Restaurants

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site?			
	Arena sports is a great addition the the neighborhood and the new restaurants ar the Buffalo farm will be great. More family entertainment like arena sports would be great movie theater (small) like bothell mcmenemens,			
Sports Park	top golf?			
Sports raik	rob Bon.	+		
	Athletic spaces. I'd love to see something like Starfire sports with multiuse fields (soccer, baseball, beach volleyball,			
	etc) with concessions, retail, etc. would increase quality of life here soooo much and drive visitors, tournaments,			
	and dollars to the community. If done right, it could bring in dozens of athletic tournaments a year driving value			
	for our entire community. We could also have live music, community festivals and much more there. I have so			
Sports Park	many ideas planned in my head for this space. Everyday I drive by I think about what we could do with that space!			
Sports Park	Ball courts, meeting room, community center			
Sports Park	Ball fields and park for families and youth to have interaction, recreation, sports, and activity.	1		
Sports Park	Ball fields and rec center for kids			
Sports Park	baseball fields, soccer fields. turf			
Sports Park	Baseball would be great! Create a community where young and old can come and enjoy			
	Based towards kids primarily but welcome helpful adults or parents. Help get our Mill Creek kids ready or one step	1		
	ahead of the competition. Another baseball field would be great, one is not enough. Cultural awareness is needed			
Sports Park	more and more these days			
	basketball courts, soccer field, (both can be multiple 3/4 size) Do not want more baseball fields. Do not want a dog			
	park - should be Dog-free space. I want the rec sport fields to be for pick up games more than organized club			
Sports Park	sports.			
Sports Park	basketball courts; whether or not Mill Creek needs a bigger library, it does need a bigger library parking lot.			
Sports raik	Build Soccer/Baseball/Softball fields. That was the original intent for the purchase of the land. We do Not need a	+		
Sports Park	dog park- there is an existing County dog park at Martha Lake.			
Sports Park	Community sports field complex	-		
Sports Park	Community youth sports and recreational groups	+		
Sports Park	Expansion of the existing sports fields. Sports complex	+		
Sports raik	Expansion of the existing sports fields. Sports complex	+		
	I elaborated earlier, but again, our existing sports park is great, but it just doesn't compete with other sports			
	complexes. I'm a member of the MC Little League board. Both of my boys are aging out of it so I can attest to the			
	value it has brought not only to them, but perhaps even more so, us as parents. This is our social circle. Games are			
	what consistently bring the wider community together on a sunny Spring evening. There's nothing better. Now			
	that my kids are older, they're heavily involved in select baseball and I can attest that the tournaments we attend			
	are at much higher level facilities. From the Jackson Wolpack 4th graders winning State two years ago to the			
	Jackson Softball team's recent State victories to Mill Creek Little League being one of the elite programs in the			
	state, plus Arena Sports and Mill Creek Sports Cards, Mill Creek is on the precipice of being a true "sports town".			
	An official sports complex would truly make us a sports destination, driving a ton of tourism dollars and area pride			
Sports Park	and put us on the map!			
Sports Park	I like to see baseball, soccer, lacrosse, flag football, and other leagues for all ages.	+		
Sports Park	I would like to see more playfields/parks. I would also like to see more restaurants and retail space.	+	_	

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?		
	I would like to see public spaces that preserve many of our beautiful tall trees. Arena sports development removed		
	a large amount of old trees. I could see the proposed area being created into a park in the "forest" or something		
	natural like that. I don't mind adding recreation buildings but would hate for it to be a for profit recreation building		
	like arena sports. As someone who lives across from the proposed site and next to arena sports I would prefer to		
Sports Park	maintain as much of the tall trees as possible.		
	I'd like to see a multi-field sports complex that can support baseball, softball and soccer activitiesthat could also		
Sports Park	host tournaments for those sports as well.		
Sports Park	Ice hockey arena.		
Sports Park	Ice rink or performing arts center		
Sports Park	Kids sports. Additional ball field. Basketball and tennis courts.		
	Kids/ family or sports activity areas as we often leave the area for these activities. Big nice parks with green space is		
Sports Park	always desirable as well.		
	Lit basketball courts, lacrosse/soccer fields, outdoor pool. The whole community swarms to Freedom Field.		
	Imagine providing large spaces for ALL kids and families to take part in summer sports leagues. Food trucks,		
Sports Park	outdoor concerts		
Sports Park	Local youth sports organizations such as little league and other		
	Mill Creek as one multipurpose field, it would be in the cities best interest to have dedicated baseball fields not		
	only to support the Mill Creek Little League but would generate interest and revenue from select clubs (including		
Sports Park	softball) looking for baseball fields to practice or host weekend tournaments.		
Sports Park	More active use ballfields		
Sports Park	More ball fields and municipal capital improvement		
Sports Park	More ballfields More restaurants.		
	More baseball fields with mix use for soccer, football, lacrosse, other outdoor activities. Play area for smaller		
Sports Park	children. Attract youth tournaments state wide which will increase revenue for local businesses.		
	More field space to lay soccer and baseball and other sports. We need more fields to host practices and games for		
Sports Park	youth sports		
Sports Park	More fields for recreational activities		
	More fields!! The Little League and local sports teams pay a lot of money to use other fields. Having more fields		
	could bring in Softball, Baseball, Football, Soccer and other tournaments which in return would bring huge money		
Sports Park	to the community. Look at Phil Johnson and Meadowdale those fields are being rented nightly.		
Sports Park	More sports ball fields.		
Sports Park	More sports space. Baseball fields for little league		
Sports Park	Mountain bike trail Soccer fields		
Sports Park	Movie going, baseball, soccer, lacrosse, running/walking track		
Sports Park	Multi court facilitu		
Sports Park	Multi use field soccer, baseball, football. Multi use play area for all ages. Most especially, new school.		
	Multi use sports fields. Specifically adding additional baseball fields would allow for Mill Creek to host baseball		
Sports Park	tournaments that would bring in excellent revenue to the city and to the nearby Town Center.		

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?		
Sports Park	need more organized sports areas		
Sports Park	Open space and athletic fields		
Sports Park	Our area is lacking for an indoor basketball/volleyball court facility.		
Sports Park	Pickleball courts		
Sports Park	Pickleball courts, family outdoor space featuring sports, trails. Also, more restaurants, cafes, bar/grills.		
Sports Park	Pickleball courts. Pickleball is the fastest growing sport in the country. All ages can play.		
	Practice and game spaces for youth sports are at a premium. Some sort of affordable meeting space for		
Sports Park	organizations would also be useful.		
Sports Park	Raising our family in Mill Creek, we thought it was purchased with the plan to add on to the sports park. As of March 2021, MCLL has been down graded to Only older teams because the Everett School District will not let them use their fields. This will also affect soccer and other sports going forward. The kids need more fields.		
Sports Park	Recreational areas for more outdoor sporting activities, community center, larger more updated library		
	Since MCSP is right there as well, create a sports center in that area with play fields, dog park, play area for all. Then put cultural arts center closer to the town center where businesses can get good foot traffic in around when		
Sports Park	the arts center has their performances.	<u> </u>	
Sports Park	Soccer		
Sports Park	Soccer and baseball / softball fields. Youth and adult leagues		
Sports Park	Soccer fields, playground, performing arts center	<u> </u>	
Sports Park	Sports		
Sports Park	Sports and Sports Leagues		
Sports Park	Sports complex		
Sports Park	Sports fields		
Sports Park	Sports fields & splash park		
Sports Park	Sports fields for all MC residents		
Sports Park	Sports fields. No businesses. There are enough empty spaces in the town center. Absolutely no public/private partnership. Arena Sports is cost prohibitive and doesn't generate enough taxes for the allowances they were given.		
Sports Park	Sports fields a soccer field and a baseball (not softball or little league) field	+	
Sports Park	Sports fields indoor basketball and baseball fields		
Sports Park	Sports park or play area for kids	1	
Sports Park	Sports park, nature trails are greats no more apartments, condos, houses or businesses	1	
Sports Park	Sports related		
Sports Park	The addition of a gym/multipurpose rooms not run by school district would be a huge plus		
Sports Park Sports Park	The baseball field to the south is very overused, and the city needs more sports fields both for baseball and soccer! The community is in need of more multi sport ball fields. Also, a community arts center for family's.		
	There are enough empty stores currently and enough ball parks for kids, I would like to see open parks especially	+	
Sports Park	something for dogs. Be innovative with a mixed site.		
-pe : - e:::	There are many families who are getting into pickle ball and tennis. It's hard to find public courts as the local	1	
Sports Park	schools lock theirs.		

Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at				
this site? Who would use the site?				
There are not enough sports parks and places for kids to play				
· ·				
i i i i				
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
market and support City events, such as Trunk or Treat and shredding events.				
, ,				
, , ,				
Volleyball courts				
9 1 1 1		<u> </u>		
·				
, , , , ,				
· · ·				
		 		
·		 		
, , ,				
5 5 , ;		 		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
· · ·				
, , , ,				
Totally dual basesail news				
A group of private investors is looking to partner with a city in Snohomish County to build a 100,000 square foot				
indoor sports facility. This facility would have 8 basketball courts, 16 volleyball courts, 4 beach volleyball courts, 12				
basketball shooting machines, 6 basketball skill stations, strength & conditioning area, mezzanine for viewing, and				
concessions. This facility would host large tournaments and draw people from all over the US. We are working				
with the Snohomish County Sports Commission to host the State Wrestling tournament and gymnastic				
competitions. During the school day, the facility can be used for a large pickleball league and much more!				
	this site? Who would use the site? There are not enough sports parks and places for kids to play There are not enough sports parks and places for kids to play There are to few ball fields for Mill Creek kids and fewer are maintained. The fields that are owned by the schools are restricted access and are often not available. The sports park should be expanded to allow for additional use and possible tournament play for baseball and soccer, bringing in additional business for the Town Center and Gateway Shopping areas. The City should incorporate a parking lot large enough to facilitate a weekly farmers market and support City events, such as Trunk or Treat and shredding events. This is a once in a lifetime opportunity to strengthen Mill Creek as a destination, building on all the the sports park, trails, parks, etc. do to make the community special. Don't waste it, use the space to permanently persevere the future as a great place to live, play, work and visit by making a multi-use recreation sports complex. Turf field for multi purpose use; walking trail Volleyball courts walkers, sports area, ponds,- like the bellevue park by bellevue square. don't have forests or hidden paths near the forests- as the drug addicted people camp there and make unsafe and ruin for the residents to use We have a sports field that will be enhanced, we have a town center of sorts but we don't have an area that attracts people of all ages to get outdoors and just have fun. Bocci ball courts? Picnic tables? Outdoor concert venue? A place for pets? All of these things are attractive. We have too much commerce crammed into a tiny space with too much traffic and not enough green space to enjoy watching birds, strolling in the park, giving children a place to safely play. We need more fields for youth We need sports fields and places for recreation for our youth and adults. Fields for soccer, baseball, lacrosse, etc. are best. Would like rec center for kids, community/senior center that is not a for-profit business. Would like	this site? Who would use the site? There are not enough sports parks and places for kids to play There are not enough sports parks and places for kids to play There are to few ball fields for Mill Creek kids and fewer are maintained. The fields that are owned by the schools are restricted access and are often not available. The sports park should be expanded to allow for additional use and possible tournament play for baseball and soccer, bringing in additional business for the Town Center and Gateway Shopping areas. The City should incorporate a parking lot large enough to facilitate a weekly farmers market and support City events, such as Trunk or Treat and shredding events. This is a once in a lifetime opportunity to strengthen Mill Creek as a destination, building on all the the sports park, trails, parks, etc. do to make the community special. Don't waste it, use the space to permanently persevere the future as a great place to live, play, work and visit by making a multi-use recreation sports complex. Turf field for multi purpose use; walking trail Volleyball courts walkers, sports area, ponds,- like the bellevue park by bellevue square. don't have forests or hidden paths near the forests- as the drug addicted people camp there and make unsafe and ruin for the residents to use We have a sports field that will be enhanced, we have a town center of sorts but we don't have an area that attracts people of all ages to get outdoors and just have fun. Bocci ball courts? Picinic tables? Outdoor concert venue? A place for pets? All of these things are attractive. We have too much commerce crammed into a tiny space with too much traffic and not enough green space to enjoy watching birds, strolling in the park, giving children a place to safely play. We need more fields for youth We need sports fields and places for recreation for our youth and adults. Fields for soccer, baseball, lacrosse, etc. are best. Would like rec center for kids, community/senior center that is not a for-profit business. Would lik	this site? Who would use the site? There are not enough sports parks and places for kids to play There are to few ball fields for Mill Creek kids and fewer are maintained. The fields that are owned by the schools are restricted access and are often not available. The sports park should be expanded to allow for additional use and possible tournament play for baseball and soccer, bringing in additional business for the Town Center and Gateway Shopping areas. The City should incorporate a parking lot large enough to facilitate a weekly farmers market and support City events, such as Trunk or Treat and shredding events. This is a once in a lifetime opportunity to strengthen Mill Creek as a destination, building on all the the sports park, tralls, parks, etc. do to make the community special. Don't waste it, use the space to permanently persevere the future as a great place to live, play, work and visit by making a multi-use recreation sports complex. Turf field for multi purpose use; walking trail Volleyball courts walkers, sports area, ponds,- like the bellevue park by bellevue square. don't have forests or hidden paths near the forests- as the drug addicted people camp there and make unsafe and ruin for the residents to use We have a sports field that will be enhanced, we have a town center of sorts but we don't have an area that attracts people of all ages to get outdoors and just have fun. Bocci ball courts? Pinch tables? Outdoor concert venue? A place for pets? All of these things are attractive. We have too much commerce crammed into a tiny space with too much traffic and not enough green space to enjoy watching birds, strolling in the park, giving children a place to safety play. We need more fields for youth We need more fields for youth We need more fields for youth We need aports fields and places for recreation for our youth and adults. Fields for soccer, baseball, lacrosse, etc. are best. Would like rec center for kids, community/senior center that is not a for-profit business. Would like t	There are not enough sports parks and places for kids to play There are not enough sports parks and places for kids to play There are not few ball fields for Mill Creek kids and fewer are maintained. The fields that are owned by the schools are restricted access and are often not available. The sports park should be expanded to allow for additional use and possible tournament play for baseball and soccer, bringing in additional business for the Town Center and Gateway Shopping areas. The City should incorporate a parking lot large enough to facilitate a weekly farmers market and support City events, such as Trunk or Treat and shredding events. This is a once in a lifetime opportunity to strengthen Mill Creek as a destination, building on all the the sports park, trails, parks, etc. do to make the community special. Don't waste it, use the space to permanently persevere the future as a great place to live, play, work and visit by making a multi-use recreation sports complex. Turf field for multi purpose use; walking trail Volleyball courts walkers, sports area, ponds,- like the believue park by believue square. don't have forests or hidden paths near the forests as the drug addicted people camp there and make unsafe and ruin for the residents to use We have a sports field that will be enhanced, we have a town center of sorts but we don't have an area that attracts people of all ages to get outdoors and just have fun. Bocci ball courts? Picnic tables? Outdoor concert venue? A place for pets? All of these things are attractive. We have too much commerce crammed into a tiny space with too much traffic and not enough green space to enjoy watching birds, strolling in the park, giving children a place to safety play. We need sports field sand places for recreation for our youth and adults. Fields for soccer, baseball, lacrosse, etc. are best. Would like rec center for kids, community/senior center that is not a for-profit business. Would like to see trails for walking/biking. Maybe sports fields. NO BUILDING

Theme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at		
	this site? Who would use the site?		
	A city pool would be used by all generations! Great for exercising and the health and wellness of our residents, plus		
	can be fun! Would provide lots of jobs, especially for youth, and would pull in revenue that gets sent to other cities		
	now. There are SO many families in this area that it would absolutely get used by, children and adults alike. It		
	would also likely keep costs down for school districts using it for swim team and provide a more adequate space		
	than the private pool that is currently used locally. I cannot have my children do lessons at that private pool		
	because they cannot stand up there. Yes there are other private pools to access, but they are expensive for private		
	lessons or memberships and the only other public option is only open seasonally. Similar to another public pool in		
	the area, it could have large conference rooms attached to house senior groups or serve other functions/purposes		
	as well. So many recreational activities could also be served there - children's classes (taekwondo), seniors (line		
Swimming Pool	dancing), youth (dance classes)endless options in an adequate space!		
Swimming Pool	Aquatic center/indoor pool		
Swimming Pool	aquatics center		
Swimming Pool	big park/splash pad, recreation center		
Swimming Pool	Bookstore. Indoor swimming pool		
Swimming Pool	Children's science center, splash park		
	Expand the recreation opportunities such as a rec center, swimming Pool or additional ball and soccer fields. The		
	Kids need more to do in Mill Creek. Most other larger cities in South Snohomish County have these amenities		
Swimming Pool	already.		
	Have an indoor pool lap pool available since the McCollum Park pool is tiny and only available in the summer.		
	Would like options for adults. Having something similar to the Snohomish or Lynnwood pools would be great, with		
	a separate family area and a deeper lap pool. Please allow monofins and other fins so those who are interested		
	have a safe space to practice instead of having to travel further or seek open water. They aren't allowed at		
Swimming Pool	Snohomish.		
Swimming Pool	How about an indoor/outdoor farmers market and craft/goods for small businesses to get more exposure?		
	If the city retains ownership, a public pool would be nice. If the city sells or leases the land, or partners with private		
Swimming Pool	developers, would like to see a big-box retail, i.e. Target, etc.		
Swimming Pool	Indoor swim center with water slides etc like Snohomish has. Ziplines. Things for kids 7-15		
Swimming Pool	kids swimming pool		
Swimming Pool	Outdoor swimming for all MC residents		
Swimming Pool	Pool. Everyone		
Swimming Pool	Public indoor swim complex comparable to snohomish aquatic center.		
Swimming Pool	Public pool		
Swimming Pool	Public pool, Rec center, theater/playhouse		
Swimming Pool	Splash Pad and playground within walking distance to Town Center or restaurant nearby		
Swimming Pool	Splash park Hockey rink		
Swimming Pool	Swimming	-	
Swimming Pool	Swimming pool, badminton court indoor options for public to reserve		
	Things like swimming, dance, senior citizen activities, library, city hall, performances by schools and local groups. A		
Swimming Pool	place to go where it is all together.		

heme	Tell us more about your previous answer. Are there specific activities you'd like to see taking place at this site? Who would use the site?			
wimming Pool	Waterslide park and amusement park to attract people to area, support local businesses and provide entertainment for locals.			

Dobson-Remillard-Church-Cook (DRCC) Properties Community Survey Results Discussion

Mill Creek City Council | April 13, 2021

Tonight's discussion

- The point of the survey was to test some of the initial Council guiding principles and identify community preferences generally for development of DRCC
- The survey may allow us to **refine thinking/scope** going forward.
- Brainstorming goes the other direction—*expansive thinking! More ideas!*
- Suggest that we **first** consider what Council's takeaways are (if any) in terms of project scope refinements, and **then brainstorm** within those refinements.
- Start with 3 Roundtable Questions, then 1 Brainstorming *target 15 min. per Q*

Roundtable question #1

Thinking about the survey results...

• What stood out to you? Something that is exciting? Something you want to know more about? Something that is concerning or confusing?

Q #2: Thoughts about survey input on Guiding Principles?

The project should accommodate multiple types of uses on properties. (62% net positive)

The project should be primarily designed for use by a broad range of demographics, a large segment (or all!) of Mill Creek residents. (84%)

Secondarily, it should also draw users from around the region.(44%)

The project should be a significant asset for the Mill Creek community (not asked)

The project should support and enhance, and not compete with existing businesses in Mill Creek. (65%)

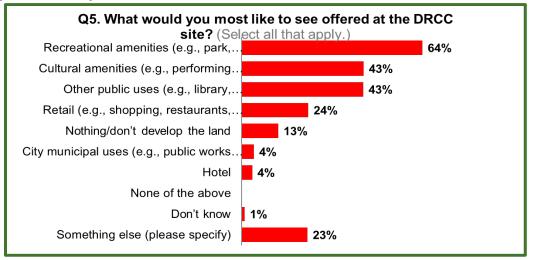
The City should explore partnerships that could potentially support development and operation of the project.(47%)

The project should be structured in a way to minimize cost to the City. (44%)

Reactions? Questions? New ideas?

Q #3: Takeaways on this initial input on preferred uses for the sites?

• We told folks all options were on the table. Does the survey input suggest we should focus on some subset of potential uses going forward? Why or why not? If we focus, what's the subset of uses?



Moving to some brainstorming...

Brainstorming is about generating ideas.

- No idea is a bad idea.
- Be creative.
- Take risks.
- No criticism allowed.

Brainstorming question (round-robin)

• What are the pros and cons of trying to plan for multiple uses on the sites?

Re-cap and Next Steps

- Survey Reactions
- Project scope
- Brainstorming input
- April 27 Study Session
 - Continue brainstorming & potentially further refine scope
 - Review/provide direction on facilities study scope
 - Review/provide direction on needs assessment scope
 - DRCC project name ideas

Dobson-Remillard-Church-Cook (DRCC) Properties Community Survey Results Discussion

Mill Creek City Council | April 13, 2021

Tonight's discussion

- The point of the survey was to test some of the initial Council guiding principles and identify community preferences generally for development of DRCC
- The survey may allow us to **refine thinking/scope** going forward.
- Brainstorming goes the other direction—*expansive thinking! More ideas!*
- Suggest that we **first** consider what Council's takeaways are (if any) in terms of project scope refinements, and **then brainstorm** within those refinements.
- Start with 3 Roundtable Questions, then 1 Brainstorming *target 15 min. per Q*

Roundtable question #1

Thinking about the survey results...

• What stood out to you? Something that is exciting? Something you want to know more about? Something that is concerning or confusing?

Q #2: Thoughts about survey input on Guiding Principles?

The project should accommodate multiple types of uses on properties. (62% net positive)

The project should be primarily designed for use by a broad range of demographics, a large segment (or all!) of Mill Creek residents. (84%)

Secondarily, it should also draw users from around the region.(44%)

The project should be a significant asset for the Mill Creek community (not asked)

The project should support and enhance, and not compete with existing businesses in Mill Creek. (65%)

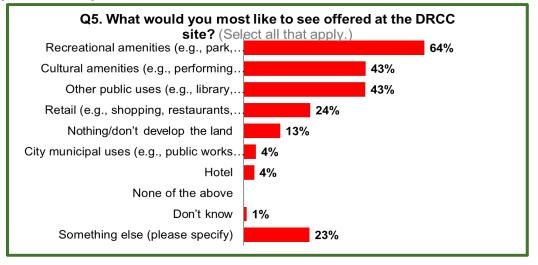
The City should explore partnerships that could potentially support development and operation of the project.(47%)

The project should be structured in a way to minimize cost to the City. (44%)

Reactions? Questions? New ideas?

Q #3: Takeaways on this initial input on preferred uses for the sites?

• We told folks all options were on the table. Does the survey input suggest we should focus on some subset of potential uses going forward? Why or why not? If we focus, what's the subset of uses?



Moving to some brainstorming...

Brainstorming is about generating ideas.

- No idea is a bad idea.
- Be creative.
- Take risks.
- No criticism allowed.

Brainstorming question (round-robin)

• What are the pros and cons of trying to plan for multiple uses on the sites?

Re-cap and Next Steps

- Survey Reactions
- Project scope
- Brainstorming input
- April 27 Study Session
 - Continue brainstorming & potentially further refine scope
 - Review/provide direction on facilities study scope
 - Review/provide direction on needs assessment scope
 - DRCC project name ideas



Date: April 13, 2021

A/P Check Batches						
Dated	Check Numbers	Amount				
03/19/2021	ACH Debit-76 Fleet-Feb	\$4,240.97				
03/19/2021	63214	\$26,400.00				
03/25/2021	ACH Debit-Excise Tax Return-Feb	\$2,200.91				
03/31/2021	63215-63253	\$213,512.21				
Total		\$246,354.09				

	Voided Checks	
Numbers	Explanation	
63213	Printer Jammed	1

CLAIMS APPROVAL

We, the undersigned Finance/Audit Committee of the City of Mill Creek, recommend approval of check numbers $\underline{63213}$ through $\underline{63253}$, and ACH in the amount of $\underline{\$246,354.09}$.

We recommend approval of the above stated a	amount with the following exceptions:
Councilmember	Director of Finance
Councilmember	City Manager
F: lem:lem:lem:lem:lem:lem:lem:lem:lem:lem:	



RECEIVED

THELET

MAR 09 2021.

Invoice Statement

CITY OF MILL CREEK

INVOICE NUMBER: ACCOUNT NAME:

70547242 City of Mill Creek

				PAGE 1
ACCOUNT NUMBER CREDIT	The state of the s		YMENT DUE DATE	AMOUNT DUE
0201-00-105915-3 1480		FEB-28-2021	MAR-22-2021	4240.97
DATE	ACTIVITY DESCRIPTION		CHARGES / DEBITS	PAYMENTS / CREDITS
B-11-2021 Payment - Thank You B-26-2021 Fuel Purchases B-26-2021 Service Purchases			4260.54 8.00	
B-26-2021 Other Purchases	Dorland			8.00
B-26-2021 Other Adjustments this Rebates and Rebate Re	versals		10.00	29.57
	REMINDER			
	PLEASE BE SURE TO INCLUDE REMITTANCE STUB WITH PAYMENT. MAIL TO THE	₹		
	ADDRESS SHOWN IN THE RIGHT PORTION			
	OF THE REMITTANCE STUB.			,
·				
	ADDE	OVED FOR PAYME	NIT	
	AFFF	IUVED FUN FATIVIE) () () ()	lock to l
	Project # 🔫	0 C+ V.		2011001
		001-0084-001-	10-3500-63	871.94 -
,	Bars Code #	001-018-576-	80-3200 ¢	0 11 11
ł	,	·· 001-014 · 518	2000 E	1014.11
1	Signature <u>(</u>)	dee Grendo non	1 - 000 -	35'78 -
	Data	40 m	1-401-531-38	-3200 A 138.02
	Date3\	1512031 17	<u> </u>	13.300 \$138.51
The Finance Charge is dete	rmined by applying a periodic rate of 7.99%			
	ST PRIOR TO BILLING DATE MAY NOT APPEAR UNTI	THE NEXT INVOICE/STATEMENT		

PREVIOUS BALANCE	PAYMENTS	(4)ACTIVITYTHIS FERIOD:	(-)SAVINGSTHIS PERIOD	MEW BALANCE	
3538.70	3538.70	4270.54	29.57	4240.97	7
CALL CUSTOMER SERVICE TO) PAV RV PHONE				

CALL CUSTOMER SERVICE TO PAY BY PHONE FEDERAL TAX ID: 841425616

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION AND TERMS.
TO ENSURE PROPER CREDIT, TEAR AT PERFORATION AND INCLUDE BOTTOM PORTION WITH YOUR PAYMENT



76 Fleet

P.O. Box 639 Portland, ME 04104-0639

the second section and the property of	w
AGCOUNT NAME	City Of Mill Creek
AGCOUNT NUMBER	0201-00-105915-3
INVOIGE NUMBER: 1	70547242
BILL GLOSING DATE	FEB-28-2021
AMOUNT DUE	4240.97
AMOUNT ENGLOSED:	
PAYMENT DUE DATE	MAR-22-2021
PAYMENTS RECEIVED AFTER THIS DATE	

Make check payable to: WEX BANK To avoid processing delays, remit all payments to:

Fleet Manager City of Mill Creek 15728 Main Street Mill Creek, WA 98012

02010010591534000000424097 210322

AGENDA ITEM #H.

		f	
ACH Settlement De 03/19/202 (466) Bank reference # 902578008034981 Text City of Mill 01 DES:CASH	bit USD (4,240.97) Client reference # 000000000000		
C&D FL# 21077001239 INDN:SETT-BATCH 2911225895 CO ID:2911225895 CCD BATCH DESC:DISC DATA			

Vendor: wador Post date: 3-25-21

\$ 2,088.06 401-401-531-38-49-51 Service/Other B&O Tax 001-019-571-10-49-53 Service/Other B&O Tax

\$ 1.99 -001-014-589-30-00-00 WA Sales Tax \$ 0.01 001-019-589-30-00-00 WA Sales Tax \$110.15 001-000-229-00-04-00 WA Use Tax

Combined Excise Tax Return

600-598-011 CITY OF MILL CREEK

Filing Period: February 28, 2021

Due Date: March 25, 2021

Filing Frequency: Monthly

Business	&	Occupation
----------	---	------------

Department of

Revenue Washington State

Tax Classification .	Gross Amount	Deductions	Taxable Amount	Tax Rate	Tax Due
Retailing	19.00	19.00	0.00	0.004710	0.00
Service and Other Activities (\$1 million or greater in prior year)	119,357.82	0.00	119,357.82	0.017500	2,088.76
			Total Business &	Occupation	2,088.76
State Sales and Use					
Tax Classification	Gross Amount	Deductions	Taxable Amount	Tax Rate	Tax Due
Retail Sales	19.00	0.00	19.00	0.065000	1.24
Use Tax	1,049.05	0.00	1,049.05	0.065000	68.19
			Total State Sa	les and Use	69.43
Deductions					
Tax Classification Deduction					Amount
Business & Occupation					
Retailing Other: Excl	usively Governmental				19.00
Local City and/or County Sales T	ax				
Location		7	Γaxable Amount	Tax Rate	Tax Due
3119 - MILL CREEK			19.00	0.040000	0.76
		Total Local	City and/or County	Sales Tax	0.76
Local City and/or County Use Tax	d/Deferred Sales	Tax			
Location		٦	axable Amount	Tax Rate	Tax Due
3119 - MILL CREEK			1,049.05	0.040000	41.96
	Total Local Cit	y and/or County	Use Tax/Deferred	Sales Tax	41.96
			i.		

Total Tax

2,200.91

AGENDA ITEM #H.

Subtotal

2,200.91

Total Amount Owed

2,200.91

Prepared By:

Laurel Gimzo

E-Mail Address:

laurelg@cityofmillcreek.com

Submitted Date: Confirmation #:

3/25/2021 0-019-315-173

Payment Type:

ACH Debit/E-Check -

Amount: Effective Date: \$2,200.91 -3/25/2021 - 3/25/2021 Export

Washington State Department of Revenue

Your Return has been submitted and your confirmation number is 0-019-315-173

Below is information from your Monthly Return for the period ending February 28, 2021

Filing Date March 25, 2021

Account ID 600-598-011

Primary Name CITY OF MILL CREEK
Payment Method ACH Debit/E-Check

Payment Effective March 25, 2021

Total Tax 2,200.91 /

Total Due 2,200.91

To check the status of your return, go to your account *Summary* page, select the *More Options* tab, and click **View, Edit, or Print Drafts or Submissions**.

Print a copy of your return below.

https://secure.dor.wa.gov/atlaseservices/wtp/_/ExportView?Doc=Dd&UID=_f7sf6fsnGjTvCEcc3FqHQ__&Format=Token&Token=5sm72lJYsPWM7Nd...

1,2

Accounts Payable

Checks by Date - Detail by Check Date

User:

jodieg

Printed:

4/9/2021 12:22 PM



Check Amo	Void Checks	Check Date Reference	Vendor Name Description	Vendor No Invoice No	heck No
		03/19/2021	Association of WA Cities	AWC1	63214
26,40			AWC (GIS) Consortium Tier 4 includes	89545	
26,40	0.00	Total for Check Number 63214:			
26,400	0.00	Total for 3/19/2021:			
		03/31/2021	911 Supply Inc	911SUPPL	63215
-119			Return - 2 Pair Pants - R Phillips	CM-2-1309	
2			Safari Cantable Belt - S. White	INV-2-9241	
1,360	_		Bulletproof Vest - J Saga	INV-2-9499	
1,27:	0.00	Total for Check Number 63215:			
		03/31/2021	Amazon Capital Services	AMAZON	63216
30		Baby F	White Butcher Paper - Used For Passpor	1FMG-G7CY-QLD6	
4			Cutter - Photo Backdrop Paper	1FRD-CXX9-RNTL	
298		ace D	5 - 24 Count/15-5 Pk Batteries - PD - Re	IKDY-T7-JM-731D	
37	0.00	Total for Check Number 63216:			
		03/31/2021	Association of WA Cities	AWC1	63217
6,573			2021 AWC Workers' Comp Retro-Progra	87386	
6,573	0.00	Total for Check Number 63217:			
		03/31/2021	Asure Consulting Inc	ASUREC	63218
4,000		03/31/2021	HR Consulting - April 2021	INV8156757	05210
4,000	0.00	Total for Check Number 63218:			
		03/31/2021	Bank of America	BANKCARI	63219
422		itch 02	Lodging-Red Dot Instructor School- B F	1	
29			Wood - Build Up Walls on Dump Trailer	10	
62			Plywood - MC Library Floor	11	
174		al - Hı	KATS Platinum Tracking Software - An	12	
:		oftwai	Int'l Trans Fee-KATS Platinum Tracking	12A	
14			Loctite - Hand Sanitizing Stations	13	
73			Tarp - Sander Storage	14	
59			My BuildingPermit.com Monthly Fee	15	
90			Repair Parts - PW10	16	
250			2021 MC Chamber of Commerce Dues	17	
108			Lodging-Red Dot Instructor School- B F	2	
53		bsite	Annual Subscription - Visit Mill Creek V	3	
		_	Talk Usage Subscription - 01/08 - 02/07	4	
25		ess ira	Managing Risks Associated w/Homeless	5	
1,338			Backup Expansion - Network Cards	6	
-121 141			Use Tax - Backup Expansion - Network Pavement Marking Paint, Turbo Cup Wi	6A 7	

AP Checks by Date - Detail by Check Date (4/9/2021 12:22 PM)

Page I

	Vendor No Invoice No	Vendor Name Description	Check Date Reference	Void Checks	Check Amou
	8	Notary Renewal - J Lee Insurance Bond - Notary Renewal - J Lee			147 30
	9	Insurance Bond - Notary Renewal - 1 Lee			
			Total for Check Number 63219:	0.00	3,177
63220	BANKCR16	Bank of America	03/31/2021		80
	1 2	Logitech Bluetooth Wireless Headset - T Roge Mini DisplayPort Extension Cable, Nulaxy La			78 36
				0.00	
			Total for Check Number 63220:	0.00	115
63221	BENEAD 2103510	Benefit Administration Co, LLC Section 125 Flexible Benefits Plan - March	03/31/2021		100
					
			Total for Check Number 63221:	0.00	100
63222	BRIDPETS 00152	Bridges Pets 10 lb Turkey, Red Barn Cheek Roll, Bear Turk	03/31/2021		80
	00.02	10 10 1	-,		
			Total for Check Number 63222:	0.00	80
63223	CDW 9175988	CDW Government 2 - External Hard Drives - Investigations	03/31/2021		156
	9204330	Adobe Annual Renewal			2,274
	9471045	Seagate 4TB Exp Portable Drive - Detectives			103
	9517713 9573964	Phone Protector - PW Brightsign 8GB Memory Card - PW			15 17
			Total for Check Number 63223:	0.00	2,568
63224	CITYBELL	City of Bellevue	03/31/2021		
	39079	MBP Surcharge - Qtr 1, 2021			2,159
			Total for Check Number 63224:	0.00	2,159
63225	COMCAST	Comcast	03/31/2021		
	849831021045701	High Speed Internet Fee 03/18 - 04/17			191
			Total for Check Number 63225:	0.00	191
63226	COPIETC	Copiers Etcetera, Inc.	03/31/2021		
	AR54252	Repairs & Maint - Copy Machines			1,247
			Total for Check Number 63226:	0.00	1,247
63227	ETS	Equipment Trade Service Co. Inc	03/31/2021		
	116716 116716A	Taginator - Grafitti Removal - Parks			469
	110/10A	Use Tax - Taginator - Grafitti Removal - Parks			-44
			Total for Check Number 63227:	0.00	424
63228	HERC 31985812-001	Herc Rentals Rammer Jumping Jack, Concrete Cutoff Saw -	03/31/2021		658
	31983812-001	Rammer Jumping Jack, Concrete Cuton Saw -	IX.		
			Total for Check Number 63228:	0.00	658
63229	IMS 50167-4	Infrastructure Management Services Pavement Condition Rating Work	03/31/2021	_	7,782
			Total for Check Number 63229:	0.00	7,782
63230	KCDA 300540783	KCDA Purchasing Cooperative 6 Tubs - Clorox Disinfecting Wipes	03/31/2021		38

AGENDA ITEM #H.

Check Amou	Void Checks	Check Date Reference	Vendor Name Description	Vendor No Invoice No	Check No
38	0.00	Total for Check Number 63230:			
		03/31/2021	Lane Powell PC	LANEP	63231
223			Prof Legal Svcs - City Mgr - Feb	3847243	
21,374			Prof Legal Svcs - HR - Feb	3847243A	
1,916			Prof Legal Svcs - Finance - Feb	3847243B	
725.			Prof Legal Svcs - IT - Feb	3847244	
18,960			Prof Legal Svcs - City Attorney - Feb	3847245	
39,564		ractic	Prof Legal Svcs - AFSCME Unfair Labor	3847246	
10,475			Prof Legal Svcs - Public Records - Feb	3847247	
544.		rs - F	Prof Legal Svcs - Police Guild Labor Mat	3847248	
3,292	_	- Feb	Prof Legal Svcs - AFSCME Labor Matter	3847249	
97,074.	0.00	Total for Check Number 63231:			
		03/31/2021	Les Schwab	LESSCHW	63232
7			TPMS Rebuild Kit - Car #29	39500541961	
7	0.00	Total for Check Number 63232:			
		03/31/2021	Lynnwood Motoplex	LynnMoto	63233
87.		33.3.7.232.7	Low Oil Light - 2017 BMW Motorcycle	327149	00200
87	0.00	Total for Check Number 63233:			
		03/31/2021	Mister T's Trophies	MISTERTS	63234
87.			4 - Name Plates - Councilmember Lobby	118548	
87.	0.00	Total for Check Number 63234:			
		03/31/2021	NAC Supply Inc	NACSUPP	63235
2,496		03/31/2021	NAC Supply Inc Tar Melter Hot Rubber Kettle	49716	03233
-237			Use Tax - Tar Melter Hot Rubber Kettle	49716A	
2,259	0.00	Total for Check Number 63235:			
		03/31/2021	Otak, Inc	Otak	63236
12,854			Prof Svcs - MC Boulevard Corridor Suba	000002210211	03230
5,508			Prof Svcs - MC Boulevard Corridor Suba	000002210211A	
18,363	0.00	Total for Check Number 63236:			
		03/31/2021	Pacific Fire and Security, Inc.	PACFIRSE	63237
787.		03/31/2021	Annual Fire Suppression Inspection	75583	05257
787	0.00	Total for Check Number 63237:			
.07.	5.50		Design Transpille V	DA CITOR	(2000
49.		03/31/2021	Pacific Topsoils, Inc.	PACTOP 1-T1162945	63238
147			1 Yd - 5/8" Crushed Rock - Catch Basin I3 Yd - Crushed Rock - Nickel Creek Sink	1-11162945 1-T1163064	
73			1.5 Yd - Crushed Rock - Nickel Creek Sin	1-T1163189	
270	0.00	Total for Check Number 63238:			
	• • •		Deallost Machines	OLVDEWOT	62220
1 044		03/31/2021	PacWest Machinery	CLYDEWST	63239
1,065			2 - PUH Curtain Box Set	20345116	
1,065	0.00	Total for Check Number 63239:			
		03/31/2021	Pakor Inc	PAKOR	63240
874		sole	Canon Passport Camera/fastID Hybrid Co	0581451	

Check No	Vendor No Invoice No	Vendor Name Description	Check Date Reference	Void Checks	Check Amou
	0581451A	Use Tax - Canon Passport Camera/fastID Hybric			-83
			Total for Check Number 63240:	0.00	791
63241	ELLITIRE 064462016519	PepBoys-Remittance Dept 3 Tires, Front & Rear Brakes/Rotors, Time Chair	03/31/2021		4,027
			Total for Check Number 63241:	0.00	4,027
63242	PERTEET	Perteet Inc	03/31/2021		
	20160281.0026-6	Prof Svcs - Right-of-Way Use Permit Review 02			1,525
			Total for Check Number 63242:	0.00	1,525
63243	SNOCPUD	PUD No. 1 of Snohomish County	03/31/2021		
	105534922	13901 North Pointe Cir Irrig 02/11 - 03/12			16.
	108837443	15429 1/2 Bothell Everett Hwy 02/10 - 03/11			17.
	108839611	2725 Seattle Hill Rd 02/18 - 03/15			14.
	118739326	2720 Seattle Hill Rd 02/18 - 03/15			14.
	122051883	15728 Main St 02/12 - 03/10			1,120.
	122051884	902 164th St SE 02/07 - 03/10			35.
	128645628	4842 SAC 02/10 - 03/11			58.
	135268022	13628 N Creek Dr 02/19 - 03/19			7.
	138469508	15803 32nd Ave SE 02/18 - 03/15			19.
	141784455	1900 164th St SE 02/18 - 03/16			25.
	148047882	14810 35th Ave SE 02/18 - 03/15			50.
	151695746	2701 155th St SE 02/02 - 03/01			106.
	151703223 154947226	2024 Seattle Hill Rd 02/18 - 03/16			31. 24.
	134947226	15429 Bothell Everett Hwy 02/10 - 03/11			
			Total for Check Number 63243:	0.00	1,541.
63244	PUGETSO	Puget Sound Energy	03/31/2021		
	200004765331	15720 Main St 02/17 - 03/18			452.
	200004765463	15728 Main St 02/17 - 03/18			927.
			Total for Check Number 63244:	0.00	1,379.
63245	SAFEBLT	SAFEbuilt LLC	03/31/2021		
	0075744-IN	Prof Svcs - Plan Review/Bldg Inspection Service		_	22,740.
			Total for Check Number 63245:	0.00	22,740
63246	SANDACLN	Sanda Cleaners	03/31/2021		
	Jan/Feb Jan/Febl	Uniform Dry Cleaning - J Young Uniform Dry Cleaning - S Conner			47. 96.
				-	
			Total for Check Number 63246:	0.00	144.
63247	SNOCOPW	Snohomish County Public Works	03/31/2021		
	I000553457 I000553457A	Signal Maintenance - RR7552 Dumas Rd & Parl Signal Maintenance - RR7553 Mill Cr Rd & Vill			104. 111.
		-	Total for Check Number 63247:	0.00	216.
62240	CNIOCOTRE			0.00	210
63248	SNOCOTRS 00625800014700	Snohomish County Treasurer 2021 Surface Water Maint Fee - Silver Crest Par	03/31/2021		200.
	00625800014700	2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Silver Crest Par 2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - CHN			5,275.
	00689100001500 00756100030100	2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - CHN 2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Library Park			200.
	00769500006500	2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Library Park 2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Highlands Park			200
	00791700010000	2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Highlands Park 2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Heron Park			200.
	00791700010000	2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Heron Park Ten			200

AGENDA ITEM #H.

Check Amo	Void Checks	Check Date	Vendor Name	Vendor No	Check No
		Reference	Description	Invoice No	
200		P	2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Pine Mead	00846500099900	
200			2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Cougar Pa	00853900099900	
200		Pź	2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Nickel Cre	00860200099900	
200			2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Hillside Pa	00945700010100	
2,342			2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Mill Creek	27050600202300	
1,388		t)	2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Church Pro	28053100102200	
3,310			2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - MCSP	28053100102500	
200		,	2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Cook Prop	28053100201400	
200	_		2021 Surface Water Mgmt Fee - Buffalo Pa	28053300108400	
14,517	0.00	Total for Check Number 63248:			
		03/31/2021	Truax Patient Services, LLC	TRUAX	63249
2,250	_		30 - Narcan 4mg. Nasal Spray 2pk	1336	
2,250	0.00	Total for Check Number 63249:			
		03/31/2021	United Rentals Northwest, Inc	UNITEDR	63250
47			Fuel - Backhoe/Loader Rental	190735691-002	
47	0.00	Total for Check Number 63250:			
		03/31/2021	Verizon Wireless	VERIZON	63251
1,030		7 -	Access & Usage Chgs - City Cell Phones 0	9875651593	
1,883		03	Access & Usage Chgs - Public Safety 02/2:	9876057963	
2,914	0.00	Total for Check Number 63251:			
		03/31/2021	Walter E. Nelson Co.	WALTNELS	63252
162			4 Cs - Manual Foam Soap - Janitor Closet	794677	
86			1 Cs - Toilet Tissue, 2 Cs - Towel Roll - Pa	798470	
122	_		3 Cs - Manual Foam Soap - Janitor Closet	799077	
371	0.00	Total for Check Number 63252:			
		03/31/2021	Zachor & Thomas, Inc., P.S.	ZAC&THON	63253
10,275	_	С	Monthly Prosecution Legal Retainer - Marc	21-MCR0003	
10,275	0.00	Total for Check Number 63253:			
212 517	0.00	Track Co. 2/21/2021			
213,512	0.00	Total for 3/31/2021:			
	=				
239,912	0.00	Report Total (40 checks):			

AP Checks by Date - Detail by Check Date (4/9/2021 12:22 PM)

Page 5



Date: April 13, 2021

Payroll Check Batches						
Dated	Check Numbers	Amount				
03/25/2021	ACH Automatic Deposit Checks	\$140,177.95				
03/25/2021	ACH Wire- FWT & Medicare Taxes	\$28,001.87				
03/25/2021	ACH Wire MEBT – Wilmington Trust	\$24,938.09				
03/25/2021	ACH Wire – BAC – Flex Savings Acct	\$1,542.11				
03/25/2021	ACH Wire – ICMA RC – Def. Comp	\$3,035.61				
Total		\$107.605.65				
Total		\$197,695.63				

Voided Checks							
Numbers	Explanation						

CLAIMS APPROVAL

We, the undersigned Finance/Audit Committee of the City of Mill Creek, recommend approval of the <u>ACH Automatic Deposit checks and ACH Wire Transfers</u> in the amount of \$197,695.63.

Councilmember Finance Director

Councilmember City Manager

G:\FINANCE\Restricted (old I drive)\Payroll\Voucher Coversheets\2021\Payroll Voucher Approval 04.13.2021.docx 4/9/2021

We recommend approval of the above stated amount with the following exceptions:

•					Statistical Sun
					Statistical Cult
	Statistical Summary				
		Status:Cycle Complete			
	W ORLAND CONTOLINATION AT MINISTER AT THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	P/E Date:03/15/2021			
eek#:12	Pay Date:03/25/2021 Run Time/Date:20:47:38 PM EDT 03/23/2021	TIL Date.ou forest.			
r/Year:1/2021	Run Time/Date:20:47.36 FM EDT 03/23/2021				
xes Debited	Federal Income Tax	21,506.24			
	Earned Income Credit Advances	0.00			
	Social Security - EE	0.00			
	Social Security - ER	0.00			
	Social Security Adj - EE	0.00			
	Medicare - EE	2,879.82		•	
	Medicare - ER	2,879.84			
	Medicare Adj - EE	0.06			
	Medicare Surtax - EE	0.00	· · ·		
	Medicare Surtax Adj - EE	0.00			
	COBRA Premium Assistance Payments	0.00			
	Federal Unemployment Tax	0.00	18 30 18		
	Families First FMLA-PSL Payments Credit	0.00	The state of the s		
_	Families First ER Medicare Credit	0.00			
•	Families First FMLA-PSL Health Care Premium				
	Credit	0.00	A Company of the Comp		
	CARES Retention Qualified Payments Credit	ຸບານຸບ	المرجعين أم المحالية		
	CARES Retention Qualified Health Care Credit	₹ /0:00	Territor of the Control of the Contr		
	State Income Tax	/			
	Non Resident State Income Tax	10.00			
		10.00	•		
	State Unemployment Insurance Adj - EE	0.00			
	State Disability Insurance - EE	0.00			
	State Disability Insurance Adje EE \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	0.00			
	State Unemployment/Disability Inst: ER	0.00			
	State Family Leave Insurance - EE	245.26	•		
	State Family Leave Insurance FER	0.00	•		
	State Family Leave Insurance Adj EE	0.00			
	State Medical Leave Insurance PEE	220.77			•
	State Medical Leave Insurance - ER	269.88			
	Transit Tax - EE	0.00			
	Workers' Benefit Fund Assessment - EE	0.00			
	Workers' Benefit Fund Assessment - ER	0.00			
	Local Income Tax	0.00			•
	School District Tax	0.00			
	Total Taxes Debited		28,001.87		
ther Transfers	Full Service Direct Deposit Acct. N		140,177.95		otal Liability
ther transfers	Total Amount Debited From Your Account			168,179.82	168,179.
ank Debits & Other Liability	Checks		0.00	L	168,179.
ank Debits & Other Liability	Adjustments/Prepay/Voids	•	(0.06)	. 1	168,179.

StatisticalSummary 3.25.21.xls

None this payroll

Taxes- Your Responsibility

Page 1 of 1

168,179.76

Parison The parison	# [0]	olamerica.com	v/cpwpentsl/uppmensgerService/cpo/d	elauk?_pagelatiel=gblApprovalsPage	Label&fyr=1&isCu	stemMenuCzliebus#/		- A Bank of America	Corporation [US] C	Search		
				•					• •• •	•		
		BANK	OF AMERICA	CashPro							A Et I (2028/189 mingana LAGIMZO • COM	
		Menu	The Favorites								<u> </u>	(E)
bbal Poyinents/Re	eports .	•	.•									
Payment input	Approvals R	Reports 1	Repair Template Manager	File Import								
* ▼				•			•		•		•	·
Outgoing Payme Data Range: 63	edis Report 21/2021 - 03/27/2021								######################################	w.w., C., J	4 1 1 7	
Run Date. 03/26	i2021 11:57:46 AM CE d Payments	T										
•		Ted2			Templato		Beneficiery		Credit	*****		
Trans	action Number)	Amount	Beneficiary Name 🕶	Confirmation €	Code	Cebil Account	Account	Beneficiary Bank ID	Currency USD ▼	Value Dale	Status Confirmed By Bank ▼	
Urgent/Vila					<u> </u>	<u>. L</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u>i</u>		
١.		24,538.09	MATRIX TRUST COMPANY		WILTRUST				USD	03/26/2021	Confirmed By Bank	
••	EC13495411HD4	3,035.61	ICMA RC	i A	ICMA	1	3		USD	03/26/2021	Confirmed By Bank	
z .	IC1849HJCZ3G04	1,542.11	Benefil Administration Company LLC	: 1	BAC	į	ì		USD	03/28/2021	Confirmed By Bank	
Totals (Accounts a	re based on entired areas	ant)					ii 2					
Coursency I USD	Gount 3		Talei Amouni. 529,515.81						XI	-		
.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,									3.26	21		
	•							•	2.00	٠ د ١		
				•						•		
				•				•		٠		
			·									
			•				÷					

AGENDA ITEM #I.

⋗
G
Ũ
6
Ž
Ξ
M
1 #

		:		
ſ	Payroll 03/25/2021	9139.57 LEO	Total	
'	1 441 OH 03/23/2022	836.60 MBX	Total	
MEBT ER	12,007.18	. 11958.72 MEB	Total	
MILDI LI	22,00,120	87.13 MEB2	Total	
MEBT EE	12,930.91	48.46 MME	Total	
MILDI LL	,	48.46 MMR	Total	
Sub-Total	24,938.09	2674.00 P2E	Total	
Jub-10tai	2-1,500.05	1792.14 P3E	Total	
Less Standard Insurance	0.00	11958.72 TER	Total	
Less Standard modrance	0.00	38543.80 Grand	Total	
Wire Total	24,938.09			
Will rotal				

36		inkolamerica.co	m/cpwpónal/appmenagesService/cpo.	/default!_pageLabel=gblApprovals	Pegeluhel&fvr=1&isCu	domMenuCs4=brues/		■ Bank of America	Corporation (US)	Search		
sirPro#	׼		• • •		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			• •		٠	-	
		BANK	OF AMERICA	CashPro*							15 SE 17 17:53 AV COM	M COTT CRECZ
	•	■ Menu	Favorites								· 4	
	ments (Secolo										······································	
	yments/Reports ent input Approvals	Reports	Repair Temptate Manager	File import			•					
•		,	and a sure of the second of the			r e					•• , • •••• • •	
Onte	wing Payments Report		<u> </u>									
Run	pling Payments Report Renge: 03/21/2021 - 03/27/21 Date: 03/26/2021 11:57:46 AV	21 COT		•								
8	Approved Payments											
	Transaction Number	Credit Amount	Baneticlary Name 🔷	Confirmation #	Templata Code	Debit Account	Beneficiary Account	Beneficiary Bank (D	Credit Currency	Value Date	Status ·	
	:[<u> </u>			USD 🕶		Continued By Bank 🔻	
8	Urgent#Wire (I)											
⊕	213QC1205RH12969	24,938.09	MATRIX TRUST COMPANY	•	WILTRUST	1			uso ·	03/26/2021	Consmed By Bank	
•	21300134954111404	3,035.61	ICMA RC		ICMA	ì	1		USD	03/26/2021	Confirmed By Bank	
√ ⊞	213QC1849HKZ3G04	1,542,11	Benefit Administration Company L	rc	BAC			.	USD	03/26/2021	Confirmed By Bank	
Cur	is thousans are based on entered		Total Amount							•		
USI	3		\$29,515.81		•							
			129									
			3-26-21									
			3.56.61									
											•	
	•			•								
											•	

AGENDA ITEM #I.

	Deferred	•
Payroll Date 03/25/2021	Healthcare Day	care
Fleming, Rodney J	\$ 100.00	\$ 0.00
Foutch, Bart A	\$ 114.58	\$ 0.00
Heath, Ilia C	\$ 114.58	\$ 0.00
Hughes, Tyrone A	\$ 114.00	\$ 0.00
Lee, Joanna M	\$ 25.00	\$ 500.00
Pigott, Larissa V	\$ 114.58	\$ 0.00
Rasmussen, Kristen A	\$ 25.00	\$ 208.00
Rogers, Thomas B	\$ 50.00	\$ 0.00
Schmidt, Christi A.M.	\$ 62.50	\$ 0.00
Todd, Michael S	\$ 20.00	\$ 0.00
Grand Totals		
Total	\$ 740.24	\$ 708.00
Total Due to BAC	\$ 1,448.24	

Payroll Date 03/25/2021

Employee Gimzo, Laurel EE Cont ER Cont \$35.00 \$58.87

Grand Total

\$93.87

ashPro®	* https://cashprocolineb	enkolamerica.co	m/cpwportal/appmenag erService/cpo/d e	fault?_pagelabel=qblApprov	relsPageLat	nel&for=18isCusto	mMenuCall=true=/		Bank of America	Corporation [US] C	Search.		
		BANE	OF AMERICA	CashPro*				•			La	nedgo (n. 00/16/2/2) 11434 LAGIMZO • CON	
		≡ Menu	肯 Favorities				•					· 4	9 (4
Global Payme	enis/Reports								•				•
Payment	input Approvals	Reports	Repair Template Manager	File import					ommercial as an expense product the			<i>}</i>	
tler 🕶													Ę
Run Dele	g Payments Report ngs: 03/21/2021 - 03/27/20 a: 03/26/2021 11:57/46 AM pproved Payments	21 1 COT										۰	
	Transaction Humber	Credit Amount	Beneticiary Name 🕶	Confirmátion #	,	Template Code	Debii Account	Beneficiary Account	Beneficiary Bank (D	Credit	Value Date	Sizius	
1		i	. !							USD 🕶		Continued By Bank 🔻	• •
	gent/Wire (1)										•		
⊕	213QC1205RN12969	24,938.09	MATRIX TRUST COMPANY	0420059		WILTRUST			• .	asp	03/25/2021	Confirmed By Bank	•
	213QC1348541THD4	3,035.61	ICMA RC			ICMA			1	USD	03/26/2021	Confirmed By Bank	
<u>・</u>	213QC1849HKZ3G04	1,542.11	Bengift Administration Company LLC	•••		BAC)	uso	03/26/2021	Confirmed By Bank	
Totals (A: Currency USD	roounts are based on entered a y Count 3	mostity	Total Amount. \$29,515.81									•	
	7	L 26.) 5										
					•			·					
		•		•									

AGENDA ITEM #I.

Payroll Date 03/25/21	ICMA
Fleming, Rodney J	\$ 438.24
Gimzo, Laurel R	\$ 50.00
Hookland, Rebecca J	\$ 137.60
Kidwell, Tyler A	\$ 551.44
LaRose, Scot P	\$ 700.00
Ringstad, Sherrie M	\$ 25.00
Todd, Michael S	\$ 1,083.33
White, Stanley R	\$ 50.00
Grand Totals	
Total Due to ICMA	\$ 3,035.61



MINUTES

City Council Regular Meeting

6:00 PM - Tuesday, April 6, 2021 Virtual and Audio Meeting Format during COVID-19 Pandemic

Minutes are the official record of Mill Creek City Council meetings. Minutes summarize the council meeting and documents any actions taken by City Council.

A recording of this City Council meeting can be found here: The agenda packet for this City Council meeting can be found here.

VIRTUAL MEETING INFO

A. Join Zoom Meeting https://zoom.us/i/93258909979

Meeting ID: 932 5890 9979

One tap mobile

+12532158782,,93258909979# US (Tacoma)

+16699006833,,93258909979# US (San Jose)

CALL TO ORDER

Mayor Holtzclaw called the meeting of the Mill Creek City Council to order at 6:00 p.m.

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

The Pledge of Allegiance was led by Councilmember Steckler

ROLL CALL

Councilmembers Present:
Brian Holtzclaw, Mayor
Vince Cavaleri, Councilmember
Mark Bond, Councilmember
John Steckler, Councilmember
Benjamin Briles, Councilmember
Adam Morgan, Councilmember

<u>Councilmembers Absent:</u> Stephanie Vignal, Mayor Pro Tem

Councilmember Morgan made a motion to excuse Mayor Pro Tem Vignal from the meeting due to her scheduled vacation. Councilmember Briles seconded the motion. The motion passed unanimously.

AUDIENCE COMMUNICATION

B. Public comment on items on or not on the agenda

There were no public comments on items on or not on the agenda.

PRESENTATIONS

C. Quarterly Update Regarding Legal Expenses (*Grant Degginger, City Attorney*)

City Manager Michael Ciaravino introduced City Attorney Grant Degginger to provide an update on the City's legal expenses and <u>presentation</u> for the period June 1, 2020 through February 28, 2021.

The following were items discussed:

- The City of Mill Creek's Legal Needs
- · Legal Expenses by Category
- Legal Expenses on Public Records Act (PRA) Requests
- Budget vs. Actual Spending
- 2020-2021 Unanticipated Legal Needs
- Cost Comparison of 2020 to 2021
- Cost Reduction Initiatives undertaken to reduce litigation risk.

Council engaged in discussion and Q & A.

2021.04.06 Council Presentation re Legal Fees

OLD BUSINESS

D. Ordinance Criminalizing Possession of a Controlled Substance without a Prescription (*Jeff Young, Police Chief & Grant Degginger, City Attorney*)

City Manager Michael Ciaravino introduced City Attorney Grant Degginger who outlined the process for drafting an <u>ordinance</u> amending Chapter 9.04 of the Mill Creek Municipal Code (MCMC) criminalizing the possession of a controlled substance without a prescription in response to the decision in State v. Blake Case wherein it ruled that the current statute criminalized the possession of controlled substances with a prescription exceeds the state's police power and violates the due process clauses of the state and federal constitutions.

City Prosecuting Attorney Chad Krepps provided content and an overview of

the Supreme Court's decision decriminalized simple possession of controlled substances without a prescription. The proposed ordinance would change MCMC to classify it a gross misdemeanor to knowingly possess a controlled substance without a prescription in the City of Mill Creek. Police Chief Jeff Young provided input and answered questions relating to the draft ordinance.

The Council engaged in discussion and Q and A.

The revised ordinance will be presented at the next City Council Regular Meeting on the April 13, 2021 agenda for Council to take action.

Draft Possession Ordinance

E. Proclamation of Emergency Extension (*Michael Ciaravino, City Manager*)

City Manager Ciaravino requested to extend the Proclamation of Emergency relating to the COVID -19 pandemic to May 4, 2021.

Council engaged in discussion of whether to open City Hall to the public.

City Manager Ciaravino provided an overview of the various elements that will need to be addressed in considering re-opening City Hall and the current mandates for modified in-person meetings that stipulate a maximum of 50% of the room's capacity, six-foot social distance, and mask wearing. Manager Ciaravino listed the efforts the City has made with technology and safety precautions in order to reopen Council Chambers for modified in person meetings. A meeting link will remain available to all who wish to attend and participate in Council meetings virtually.

Manager Ciaravino requested a motion to extend the emergency proclamation through May 4, 2021 in order to address health, safety and procedural matters in an appropriate timeline.

Council engaged in Q&A and discussion

Councilmember Bond made a motion to extend the City Manager's emergency proclamation until May 4, 3031. Councilmember Morgan seconded the motion.

Council engaged in discussion.

Councilmember Morgan made a motion to amend the motion extending the Proclamation of Emergency until April 13, 2021. Councilmember Cavaleri seconded the motion. The motion passed unanimously as amended.

Proclamation.of Emergency COVID 19 MARCH 2021

NEW BUSINESS

F. Snohomish County Inter Local Agreement (ILA) for Jail Services (*Jeff Young, Police Chief*)

City Manager Michael Ciaravino began the discussion by declaring his intentions to bring all interagency or Interlocal agreements (ILA) before Council as a measure of transparency.

Mill Creek Police Chief Jeff Young updated Council on the proposed renewal of the contract with the Snohomish County Sheriff's Office (SCSO) to detain persons arrested or convicted of various crimes. The contract term is from January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2023.

Council engaged in Q and A.

Councilmember Cavaleri made a motion to authorize the City Manager to execute the interlocal agreement for jail services between Snohomish County and the City of Mill Creek. Councilmember Morgan seconded the motion. The motion passed unanimously.

Snohomish County ILA for Jail Services - Pdf

G. Letter of Support for County 164th and I-5 Interchange Project (Mike Todd, Director of Public Works and Development Services)

Public Works and Development Services Director Mike Todd provided an overview of a Letter of Support for County 164th and I-5 Interchange Project Funding Request on behalf of the City Council.

U.S. Senators and Congressional Representatives have reached out to Cities and Counties regarding shovel ready transportation projects that are eligible for federal funding recently announced in response to COVID - 19 pandemic.

Mill Creek does not have any applicable projects under this program but has long been a supporter and contributor to the Regional Transportation Priority List. Snohomish County has selected some projects from that list to submit to the process; one of those being the 164th and I-5 Interchange Improvement Project. In the longer term, when Bus Rapid Transit comes to 164th in 2024, the proposed improvements will be of great benefit to Mill Creek citizens and the broader South Snohomish County community to make cars, bikes, pedestrians, and transit all move more smoothly and safely.

Council engaged in Q and A.

Councilmember Cavaleri made a motion to authorize the Mayor to sign the letter of support for Snohomish County's 164th and I-5 Interchange Project Funding Request on behalf of the City Council. Councilmember Briles seconded the motion. The motion passed unanimously.

Letter of Support for County 164th and I-5 Interchange Project -R1

Councilmember Cavaleri made a motion to extend the regular meeting to 9:30 PM. Councilmember Briles seconded the motion. The motion passed unanimously.

STUDY SESSION

H. Governance Manual- Session 3: Rules Governing the Conduct of Council Meetings (*Grant Degginger, City Attorney*)

City Attorney Grant Degginger facilitated Study Session No. 3 on the proposed revisions to the City of Mill Creek's Governance Manual - Articles 7, 8 and 9. The following items were discussed and proposed for revision:

Article 7 - Preparation for Council Meetings

- Revisions to 7.1 Formalize procedures
- Revisions to 7.5 Electronic delivery of Council packet

Article 8 - Rules of Order for Council Meetings

- 8.1 Parliamentary Procedure Roberts Rules of Order
- 8.2 Motions
- 8.3 Voting
- 8.7 Conduct of Council Meetings
- 8.10 Public Comment

Article 9 - Use of the Manual and Its Rules

A review draft of the Governance Manual will be available in May.

Council engaged in discussion and Q and A.

Governance Manual Study Session Agenda Summary 04.06.21

Mill Creek GM Power Point

Mill Creek Revised - Proposed Revision to Articles 7,8 and 9

MRSC - Parliamentary Procedure A Brief Guide to Robert's Rules of Order

Governance Manual Complete

CONSENT AGENDA

 City Council Meeting Minutes of March 23, 2021 and City Council Special Meeting of March 31, 2021.

<u>City Council Regular Meeting - 23 Mar 2021 - Minutes</u> <u>City Council Special Meeting - 31 Mar 2021 - Minutes</u>

Councilmember Steckler made a motion to approve the Consent Agenda. Councilmember Morgan seconded the motion. The motion passed unanimously.

REPORTS

J. Mayor/Council

Mayor Holtzclaw reported on the following:

- The next Mayor and Mayor Pro Tem Coffee Chat to be held on Tuesday, April 20, 2021
- Further context to the Letter of Support for County 164th and I-5 Interchange Project
- Letter of Support as per an AWC request Council agreed not to sign letter of support at this time.

Councilmember Steckler reported on the following:

- Appreciation for Representative Lovick and Representative Berg's presentation at the March 23, 2021 meeting.
- A dangerous stretch of road on Bothell-Everett Highway north of 164th and efforts needed to make it safer.
- A request for an update on the potential graduation parade event

Councilmember Briles reported on the following:

 His family's enjoyment at the Eggstravaganza Event and gratitude to staff and volunteers.

K. City Manager

City Manager Michael Ciaravino reported on the following:

- Staff is working internally to plan the graduation parade using last year's template if the high school does not have an in-person graduation ceremony.
 More information will be forthcoming.
- Budget books are in Councilmembers' mailboxes at City Hall.

L. Staff

- Bridge Coordination Services Agreement Update (Jeff Young, Police Chief)
- Surface Water Management Plan (SWAMP) Update (Mike Todd, Director of Public Works & Development Services)

Chief of Police Jeff Young briefed Members of Council on the critical services provided by Bridge Coordination Services. The Police Department contracts with Bridge Coordination Services for domestic violence and crime victim advocate services. Chief Young recommends that the current service agreement be renewed until 12/31/21 and requested Council's approval.

Councilmember Cavaleri made a motion to approve the renewal agreement Bridge Coordination Services. Councilmember Bond seconded the motion. The

	motion passed unanimously.
	Public Works and Development Services Director Mike Todd provided an update on the City's Surface Water Management Plan (SWMP) and the NPDES Permit status. More information can be found https://example.com/here/beta/46/2016/
AUDIE	ENCE COMMUNICATION
М.	Public comment on items on or not on the agenda Barb Heidel, a Mill Creek resident commented on City legal expenses and requested more detail.
ADJO	URNMENT
	With no objection, Mayor Holtzclaw adjourned the meeting at 9:11 PM
Brian	Holtzclaw, Mayor
Naom	i Fay, City Clerk



Include title from governance manual Subject to change without notice

Last updated: April 7, 2021

City Council Meetings are the first, second and fourth Tuesdays of every month at 6 p.m.

April 27, 2021

- Presentation Upgrades to Public Access Portal
- Presentation Development Services Update

May 4, 2021

- Review of draft Revision to the Manual based upon input received from Council.
- · Proclamation: Music4Life
- Audit Committee: Councilmember Bond & Mayor Pro Tem Vignal

Future Agenda Items

- Update from Snohomish County Health Board
- New Business Snohomish County 911 Lease Agreement
- New Business Amendment to Public Records Policy Ordinance
- Presentation Council Chambers Virtual Meeting Format
- Proposed New Initiatives: Potential Farmer's Market.
- Update on Development projects and permit activity.
- Update on Public Works projects and program activity.
- Update on Surface Water Utility
- Body Worn Camera Update
- Victim Coordination Services Agreement
- Police Department Reorganization
- Snohomish Conservation District

1